



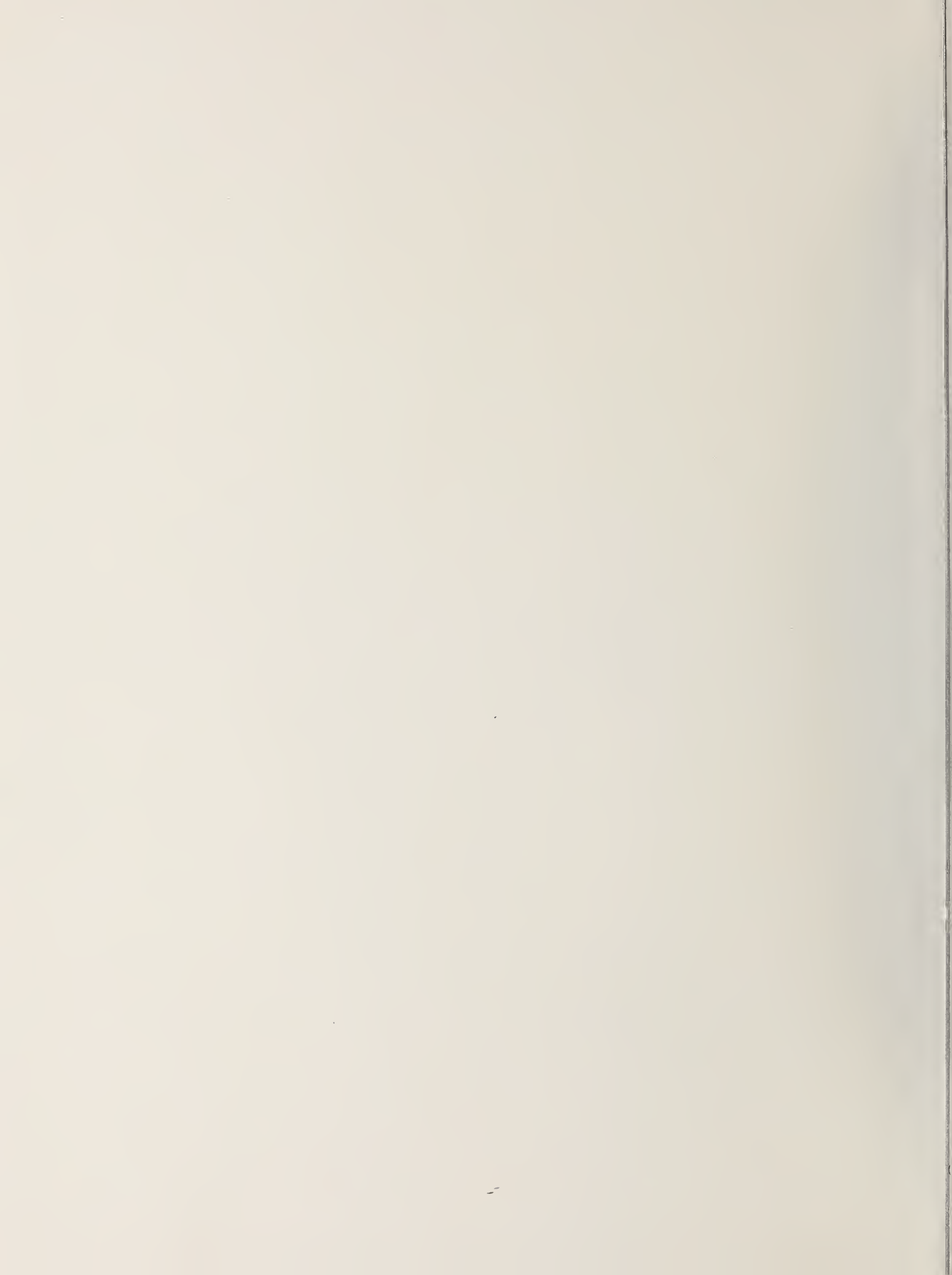
2011-12

The Brentonian



Class of 2012





In Appreciation,

Andrea Pennells, Faculty 1982-2000, Head of School 2000-2012

Gerry Pennells, Faculty 1982-2012



50/75

An historic year
at Brentwood



Brentwood
COLLEGE SCHOOL

2735 Mt. Baker Road, Mill Bay, BC, Canada V0R 2P1
Tel: (250) 743-5521 Fax: (250) 743-2911

www.brentwood.bc.ca

It is my privilege to acknowledge Andrea and Gerry Pennells for their outstanding contributions to Brentwood.

Gerry never intended to teach. After completing a degree in agriculture he secured a position in farm management. However, when Andrea secured a teaching role at a Suffolk based boarding school, with a satellite campus in the Laurentians, this was their ticket to travel. Gerry found himself teaching A levels in biology and geography, and much to his surprise, he enjoyed it. For four years Andrea and Gerry managed this 24/7 operation, travelling Canada from coast to coast with their students.

Post grad studies beckoned, the West Coast appealed, and UBC was their choice. Andrea completed an MA in Counselling Psychology, while Gerry simultaneously completed his Masters and teacher qualifications. The Pennells decided to remain in Canada for a while longer, but this time it was Gerry who secured employment. It was 1982 and

at Brentwood. Tom was a toddler and Andrea was pregnant with Andrew.

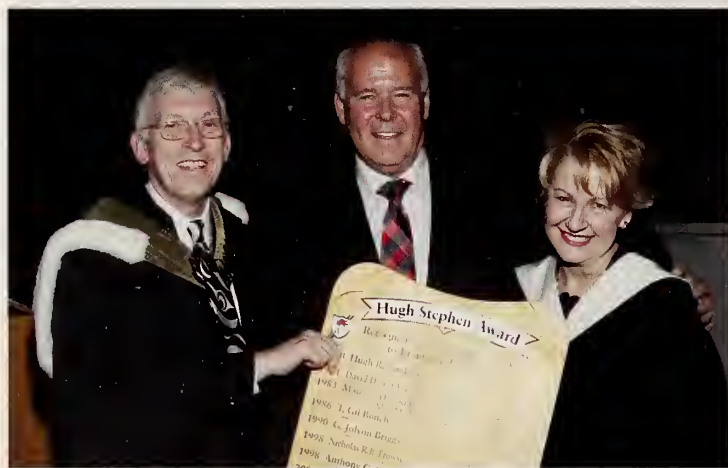
Fast forward fourteen years, and by this time Head of our Science Department, Mr. Pennells received the Prime Minister's Award for Teaching Excellence. For three decades he has engendered a love of biology in his students, many of whom have subsequently pursued medicine or life sciences. In 2006 he also received a Yale University Award for inspirational teaching.

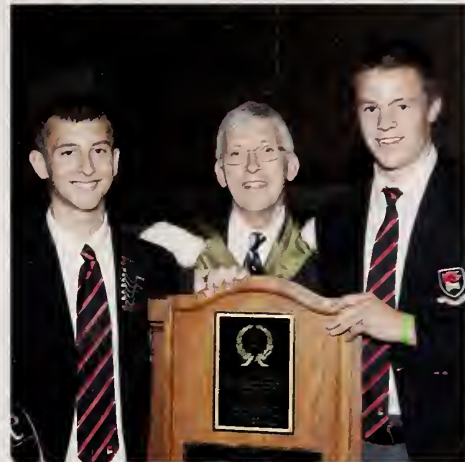
For the past twenty years, Gerry's role in university counselling has deservedly earned him much respect for his sage advice, and in the process he has developed an outstanding team.

At the same time, Mrs. Pennells paved an impressive path to the position in which you are now accustomed to seeing her, first as Houseparent of Mackenzie and then in the classroom. Andrea soon found herself heading the English Department, and established

Fabrications, Brentwood's creative writing competition. She pioneered the *Brentonian* as an elective within our arts programme, and in 1992 she was appointed Assistant Head of School. Under her direction, musical theatre became an arts elective, music options expanded to include pops orchestra, vocal jazz, and the full season of performing arts events were introduced.

When appointed Head of School, in 2000, Andrea set out to establish a community of leaders, both within the student body and the faculty. She asked her faculty to keep the captains of arts electives and athletic teams independent of other student leadership positions, thus creating an environment where all members of the senior class could aspire to leadership. Similarly, she expanded roles within the faculty and surrounded herself with eight very different individuals in the Leadership Team to help negotiate the multitude of decisions that have shaped the last decade.





A further focus was to diversify the academic curriculum: 21st Century Studies 9 provides an introduction to two issues that are shaping this century - globalization and the environment; Grade 10 electives were expanded to include marketing, global studies, art history, and science and ethics; senior courses were added in entrepreneurship, psychology, financial accounting, music theory, human geography, and comparative government & politics.

Mrs Pennells has also responded to demand for the school. Prior to 2010, Brentwood enrolled 209 boarding boys and 156 boarding girls. With the building of Allard House and the introduction of Hope House, the journey to a fully coeducational boarding school, which began in 1972, was finally complete.

I have intentionally left progress with campus facilities to last, for it would be inaccurate if Andrea's tenure as Head were defined solely in terms of new buildings. Andrea would be the first to say that the stars have lined up

to make all this possible, beginning with the personal generosity of donors. Much credit, however, goes to Andrea's fortitude, vision and determination to complete the Maeda Health Centre, the Bunch Centre for Performing Arts, Allard House, Crooks Hall, and the Centre for Art and Humanities.

Andrea has often said that concrete and steel, timber and glass do not make a great school. People do. Despite all the challenges these five projects have presented, Andrea has never lost sight of the needs of individual students, faculty and staff. At times when a young person has faced difficulty, her compassion and wise counsel have prevailed. She has not courted popularity but gained much respect for the integrity and consistency of her decision making.

In New Zealand our National Parks have an informal mission statement: take nothing but photos, leave nothing but footprints. That could well be what Andrea and Gerry Pennells have accomplished at Brentwood. We have

all enjoyed Gerry's photography. As for their footprints - these are in the hearts and minds of the young people they have influenced over the past three decades and in the memories of the faculty and staff who have worked with them. With great affection and heartfelt thanks, we congratulate them both on all they have accomplished.

At the Closing Ceremony, Board Chair, Bruce Carlson, Class of 1964, presented Mr and Mrs Pennells with the Hugh Stephen Award, Brentwood's highest honour for lifetime service. In 50 years the Hugh Stephen award has been presented only twelve times. It was awarded to Gerry Pennells for inspirational teaching and outstanding service as Director of University Counselling, and to Andrea Pennells for extraordinary service in her many capacities at Brentwood, but in particular as an exceptional Head of School.

John Allpress,
Deputy Head of School

From the Editor

CELEBRATING 50/75

It has been a remarkable and historic year for our school. We have marked the 75th anniversary of the school's founding in Brentwood Bay and the 50th anniversary of its re-founding here in Mill Bay. We also opened the magnificent Centre for Art and Humanities, Mrs. Pennells retired after 30 years of service to our school, and Mr. Patel arrived as our new Head of School. All these are signs of the school's health, continuing pursuit of excellence, and bright future as we move into our fourth quarter century.

It is unlikely that many of you will read all of the write-ups composed by the members of the graduating class. The font is small, the memories are big, and there are 132 Grads. Good luck if you try. Mr. Felix and I have! Thanks, Marius.

If you do peruse these reflections, I think that you will find our graduates have summarized their time at Brentwood in considerable detail. Coded detail to

be sure, but given limited space and a myriad of memories, they have noted, for posterity, the highlights and challenges of their youth on the shores of Mill Bay.

If you meander through these cryptic records, I think that you will also come to the conclusion that the graduating class of 2012 is a group of remarkably accomplished, mature and optimistic young scholars, artists, athletes and citizens. In their appreciation, plans, and last words, they reveal a sincere thankfulness for their experiences at Brentwood, lofty but realistic goals for their futures, and genuine insight and wisdom. I certainly don't remember embodying these virtues when I was 17!

I applaud them and wish them well. They have done, and will do, their school very proud.

This publication is a gargantuan task and I extend my wholehearted appreciation to the many who made it possible. To the book's designers, Michelle Fairbanks and Jeremy Fleet, whose expertise

and industry are in the placement of every photo, the formatting of every page. To Mike Minckler, whose skilled photography and IT skills have come through my most urgent and "quiet need, by sun and candle-light." To Mrs. Rebecca Day Reynolds whose rigorous editing, insightful advice, and humour are invaluable. And to the yearbook team of Captain Wendy Choi, Gregg Hansen, Madeline Hardy, Georgia Lundy, Jacqueline Pigeon, Parker Rawlinson & Ashamarina Uchida whose good-natured industry and dedication have made this publication possible. They have taken pictures morning, noon and night; they have deliberated over photo selection; they have sleuthed for accuracy. Well done Yearbookers! You have produced a terrific tome.

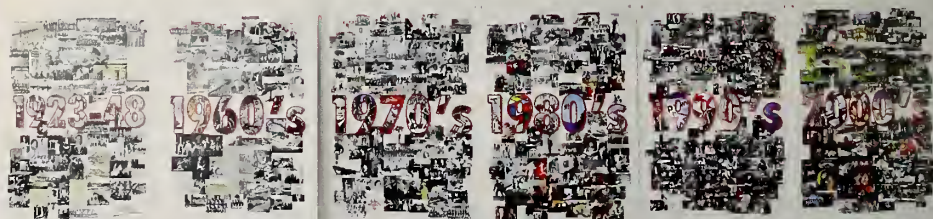
Finally, I thank my family, Jillian, Jack, Jensa and Jay, whose humour, patience and love inspires.

I hope that you enjoy the book.

Jim Ganley



DE MANU IN MANUM



EDITOR: JIM GANLEY • DESIGNER: MICHELLE FAIRBANKS & JEREMY FLEET

Yearbook Staff: Wendy Choi, Gregg Hansen, Madeline Hardy,
Georgia Lundy, Jacqueline Pigeon, Parker Rawlinson & Ashamarina Uchida

Photography: Warren Chan, Tony Crossley, Paul Fletcher, Ryan Hetschko, Mike Minckler,
Gerry Pennells, Simon Vermegen, Rebecca Day Reynolds, Atlanta St John and other students,
staff, faculty and parents who have submitted photos. Many Thanks!

Contents



ACADEMICS . 6



PEOPLE . 20



HOUSES . 78



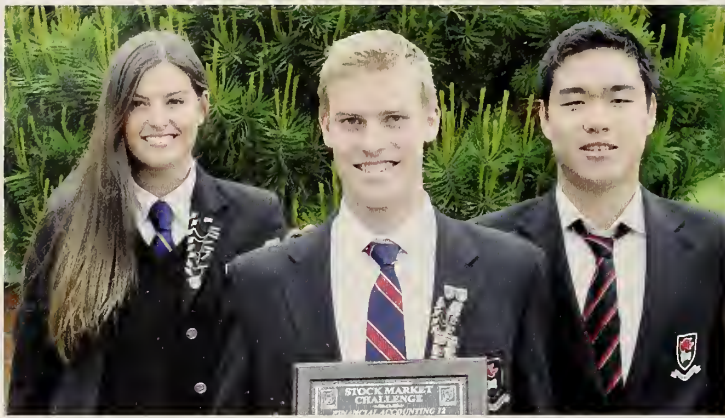
SPECIAL EVENTS . 112



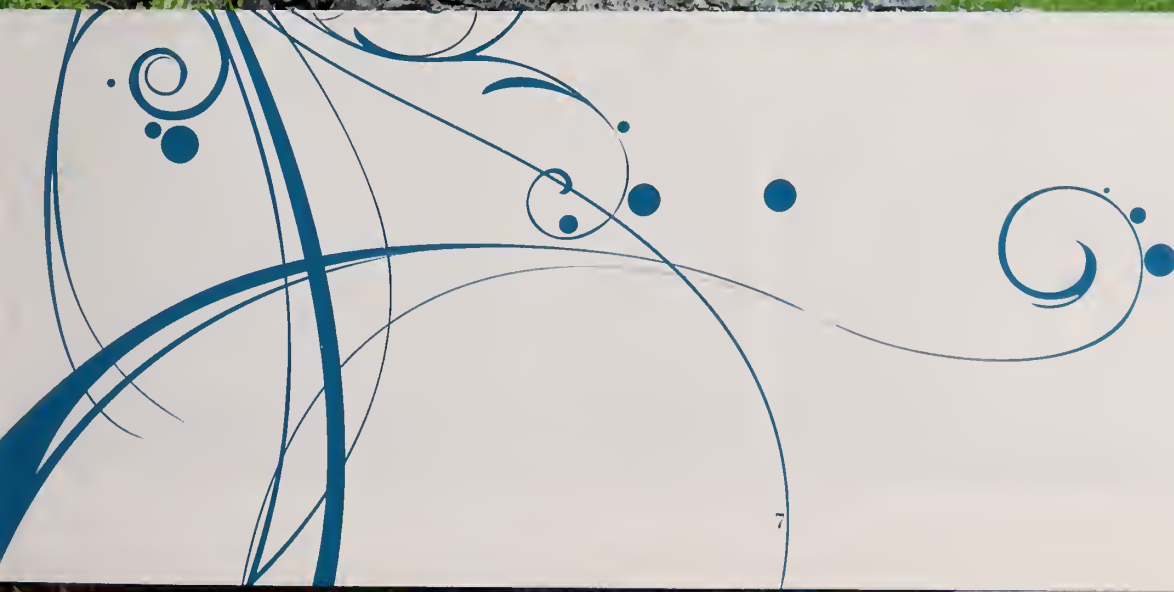
ARTS . 154



ATHLETICS . 188



Academics



Academics

The Whole Purpose of Education is to turn Mirrors into Windows. – Sydney J. Harris



Academics is More Than the Classroom

(top row) John McCollum & Parker Rawlinson enjoy Reach for the Top; Scott Park is a model of the human body; Nicholas Davis & Will Reynolds explore Salt Spring Island's geology (next row) Matt Wall, Andjela Stojkovic, Rafay Chaudhry, Gayle Bornovski, & Mariana Godin try some first aid (next row) Tristan Kimberley & Nicole Sparrow recite Arnold's *Dover Beach*; Ross Laird, Charlotte Wilson, Katie Cullen, and Nisan Abdulkader demonstrate *Pride and Prejudice* at Jane Austen's tea party.



In a world that seems ever more fixated on technology and the virtual, the importance of inspirational teaching is, perhaps, at an even greater premium. Breathing life into mathematics and the literary classics is no mean feat and yet, once again, the Brentwood faculty has excelled in their innovative and passionate approach to the art of education. The three recipients of the 2011 Prime Minister's Award for Teaching Excellence, Harold Wardrop, Head of Mathematics, Bruce Tate, Head of Science and Mike Flynn, Head of

Business are representative of a philosophy that has long been an essential part of the Brentwood culture. Getting out of the classroom, and bringing the world into the classroom are ways in which teachers keep themselves, as well as their students, fully engaged. Whether through field trips, entrepreneurial activities, or guest speakers, teachers find time to bring an extra dimension to their courses. While still striving for the kind of excellence that is reflected in our best-ever Fraser ranking of 5th in BC, and tops among boarding

schools, the faculty are keenly aware that it is their energy and creativity that will always make the difference in the way that their students respond to the challenge and high expectations of their classes. As we keep pace with technological change with all the wizardry it brings, may we never lose sight of that most precious of things, the teacher-student bond that brings out the best in all of us.

Mr. David McCarthy,
Director of Academics



Learning by Doing

(top row) Samantha Johnston, Joey Robb, Joel Crumb & Robert Lauchlan show their Canadian pride in entrepreneurship; Sutasit Srivisarvacha keeps it 100% organic; Jeffrey Lawrence, Hannah Davis, Cristian Jegodtka & Austin Giles earn their dough (next row) Juan Pablo Quintero, Duy Le, Davin Killy, Marius Strydom & Harrison Pokrandt show Brentwood how to stir fry; Tamsyn Cullimore & Jennifer Lemon demonstrate the earth's time line (next row) Beatrice Fletcher, Hope King, Noud Huis in 't Veld, Parker Rawlinson, Michael Oh, Maggie Davies & Annie Borch are Brentwood's 2012 Dogwood Scholars; Cristian Jegodtka and Calvin Simpson do hands-on biology; Jordan Sicherman, Emilio Aguilar, Tom White & Sadé Kammen win the Youth Philanthropy Initiative.

Faculty & Staff

HEAD OF SCHOOL

Andrea Pennells, M.A.
(Edinburgh, UK), M.Ed. (UBC),
English, Global Studies, History

DEPUTY HEAD

John Allpress, B.Sc., B.Comm.
(Canterbury, NZ), Advancement,
Mathematics, Rowing

ASSISTANT HEAD – ADMINISTRATION

John Garvey, B.Sc. (Exeter, UK),
Mathematics, Soccer, Calendar

ASSISTANT HEAD – CAMPUS LIFE

Marius Felix, B.A. (Washington,
US), Social Studies, Rugby,
Basketball, Risk Management

DIRECTOR OF ACADEMICS

David McCarthy, M.A.
(Cambridge, UK), Chemistry,
Biology, Rugby

DIRECTOR OF ADMISSIONS

Clayton Johnston, B.A.
(McMaster), B.Ed., M.Div.
(Toronto), Social Studies,
Basketball

DIRECTOR OF ARTS

Edna Widenmaier, B.A. (Guelph),
M.A. (Toronto), English, Musical,
Theatre Manager

DIRECTOR OF ATHLETICS

Tony Medina, B.P.E. (Calgary),
Physical Education, Rugby

DIRECTOR OF ENTREPRENEURSHIP

Michael Flynn, B.P.E. (UNB),
Business, Crooks Hall Manager,
Hockey, Rugby

DIRECTOR OF I.T. SERVICES

Kevin Lawrence, B.E.P. (RMC),
M.B.A. (Alberta), Economics,
Computer Science, Hockey

DIRECTOR OF UNIVERSITY COUNSELLING

Gerald Pennells, B.Sc.
(Edinburgh, UK), M.Sc. (UBC),
Biology

AMERICAN COLLEGE CONSULTANT

Tim Zenker, A.B. (Princeton),
M.A.L.S. (Wesleyan)

HOUSEPARENT ALEXANDRA

Eileen Mais, B.A. (West Indies),
Dip.Lib.Ed. (UBC) Librarian

HOUSEPARENT ALLARD

Leslie Reid Carr, B.A., B.Ed.
(Victoria), Spanish

HOUSEPARENT ELLIS

Liam Sullivan, B.A. (Malaspina),
B.Ed. (UBC) Social Studies,
Basketball

HOUSEPARENT HOPE

Karen Hedquist, B.A. (Victoria),
M.A. (Heriot-Watt, UK), English

HOUSEPARENT MACKENZIE

Maggie Flynn, B.P.E. (UNB), Key
Learning Centre

HOUSEPARENT PRIVETT

Ron Neufeld, B.Sc. (Victoria)
Science, Teacher Liaison -
Technology

HOUSEPARENT ROGERS

Ken Snow, B.Sc. (Victoria),
Chemistry

HOUSEPARENT WHITTALL

Blake Gage, B.A. (Western),
M.B.A. (Victoria) Business
Studies, Basketball

HEAD OF ENGLISH

Paul Collis, B.A. (UBC), M.Lit.,
(St. Andrews, U.K.), English,
Soccer

HEAD OF MATHEMATICS

Harold Wardrop, B.Sc. (UBC),
Mathematics, Cross Training,
Badminton

HEAD OF MODERN LANGUAGES

Patricia Steinbrink Kelly,
B.A., B.Ed. (Memorial), M.A.
(Victoria), French

HEAD OF SCIENCE

Bruce Tate, B.Sc. (Calgary),
Physics, Science

HEAD OF SOCIAL STUDIES

Steve Cowie, B.A., M.A.
(Victoria), History, Social Studies,
Rugby

HEAD OF MUSIC

Phil News, A.R.C.T., R.M.T.,
Choirs, Piano, Voice, Jazz Band

Don Armitage, Technical
Director, Theatre

Harold Backer, B.S. Eng.
(Princeton), M.B.A. (Western),
Whittall Assistant Houseparent,
Rowing

Marco Bequer Hernández,
Licentiate in Education (Instituto
Superior Pedagógico, Cuba),
Spanish, French

Neil Bryant, B.Sc. (Victoria),
Rogers Assistant Houseparent,
Chemistry, Science, Debating

Lorraine Blake, F.I.S.T.D., R.A.D.,
Dance, Choreography, Arts
Assistant

John Boehme, M.F.A. (Victoria),
B.F.A. (Emily Carr), Sculpture,
Environmental Art

Brian Carr, B.A., (Victoria),
Social Studies, Geography,
Rowing

Susanna Cheung Robinson, B.Sc.
(UBC), B.Ed. (Calgary), Science

Kate Coull, B.Sc. (Guelph), B.Ed.
(Queens), University Counselling,
Mathematics

Tony Crossley, B.Ed. (Alberta),
Mathematics

Rebecca Day-Reynolds, B.A.
(University College Cork,
Ireland), English, Debating

Scott Doehler, B.Ed. (Queens),
B.Sc. (Queens), Science, Creative
Science, Geology

Peggy Elmes, B.Ed. (UBC), Hope
Assistant Houseparent, Ceramics

Andrea Felix, B.A. (Victoria),
Psychology, Health and Wellness,
SPARC

Paul Fletcher, Photography and
Film

Jill Fougner, B.A. (Victoria),
Soccer, Volleyball

Jim Ganley, B.A. (Trent), B.Ed.
(Toronto), M.A. (Toronto),
English, Brentwood Blog,
Yearbook

Tony Healy, B.A. French
(Victoria), Privett Assistant
Houseparent, French, Head of
Rugby, Strength training and
conditioning

Jane Jackson, B.Ed. (Victoria),
Mathematics, Field Hockey, Cross
Country

Geri Leigh, B.F.A. (Lethbridge),
Dip. Art Ed. (McGill), Drawing,
Painting, Gallery Curator

John Luna, M.F.A. (Calgary),
B.F.A. (Victoria) Foundation Art,
Studio Art AP, Art History

Robert MacLean, B.A. (Alberta),
History, Art History, Social
Studies, Tennis

Alanna Martin, B.Ed. (Victoria),
Field Hockey, P.E., Grad Class
Sponsor

Elizabeth MacIsaac, B.Mus.
(Victoria), Voice, Piano, Choirs,
Pops Orchestra

Jenna McCullough, B.Sc.
(Manitoba), B.Ed. (Manitoba),
Alexandra Assistant Houseparent,
Biology, Field Hockey

Scott McGill, Jazz Dip.
(Capilano), Rock Band

Marci McLean, B.Sc. (Dalhousie),
Tennis

Beth Melhuish, M.Ed. (Victoria),
English

Ashley Niblett, BPHE (Queens),
Resident Assistant

Dan Norman, B.Ed. (Ottawa)
B.Sc. (Western), Mathematics,
Head of Outdoor Pursuits

Josie Olszewski, B.Sc. (McGill),
M.Sc. (SFU), Allard Assistant
Houseparent, Physics, Chemistry,
Science, Outdoor Pursuits

Marlese Plater, B.A. (SFU),
Mackenzie Assistant Houseparent,
Basketball

Wes Plater, B.A. (Victoria), Social Studies, Rugby, Hockey

Susan Quinton, B.Ed., M.Ed., (Manitoba), B.A. (Winnipeg), English, Drama, Acting, S.A.C.

Laura Richardson, B.A. (SFU), B.Ed. (UBC), Environment, Social Studies, BEAT

Neil Robinson, B.A., B.Ed., M.A. (Calgary), Social Studies, Global Studies, Volleyball

Bill Robson, B.Sc., B.Arch. (McGill), Drafting and Design, Sculpture

Rick Rodrigues, B.Ed. (Manitoba), Physics, Assistant Director of University Counselling

Debbie Sage, B.A. (Trent), Athletics Secretary, Lab Assistant, Rowing

Tanya Scheck, B.Sc. (Victoria), Volleyball, Strength training and conditioning

Atlanta St. John, B.A. (Reading), Resident Assistant

Gustavo Verna, Squash

Debra Vogt, B.Comm., Mathematics Tutor

Jordan Warner, B.Sc. (Manitoba), B.Ed. (Manitoba), Mathematics, Basketball, Volleyball

Sue Whitney, B.Ed. (Alberta) Rowing

Mark Wismer, B.A. (McGill), B.Ed. (Ottawa), Ellis Assistant Houseparent, Social Studies, Government, Rowing

CAMPUS & SUPPORT STAFF

Academic Registrar, Elizabeth Sakawsky

ADMISSIONS & ADVANCEMENT

Advancement & Annual Giving, Lara McDonald, B.A. (UBC)

Admissions & Alumni, Harold Backer, B.S. Eng. (Princeton), M.B.A. (Western)

Advancement & Alumni Assistant, Joan May

Admissions Assistant, Louise Berry

Marketing Assistant, Karen Fisher, B.F.A. (Victoria)

Graphic Designer, Michelle Fairbanks

BUSINESS OFFICE

CFO and Business Manager, Derek Muzyka, CMA, (Saskatchewan)

Risk Management, Policy and Personnel Advisor, Val Crossley, B.A., M.P.A. (Victoria)

Accounting & Benefits, Marilou Sullivan

Accounts Payable, Shivan Anderson

Student Services, Joan May

Executive Assistant to Head of School, Carey Desloges

HEALTH CENTRE

Head Nurse & Counsellor, Donna Decker, R.N.

School Physician and Medical Officer, Dr. Robert Decker, M.D., (BSc. Med), C.C.F.P.

Nurse, Marilyn Clarke, Dip. Nursing

FACILITIES & CAMPUS SERVICES

Facilities Manager, Tom Shadlock

Carpenter, Scott Murray

Electrician, Dave Shaw

Energy Manager, Gord Billsten

Facilities Assistant, Leah Ross

Facilities Planner,

Ken Watson, B.F.A. (Alberta), B.Arch. (UBC)

Grounds: John Brennan, Jesse Stewart, Ken Witt, Dennis Ewart

Plumber, Doug Fraser

Maintenance: Jason Leblanc, Simon Vermegen

Mechanic, Andrew Robson

Travel, Diane Southern

Transportation, Susan St. Hilaire

Special Events, Ric Stewart

FOOD SERVICES

Manager, Renée Wilson

Executive Chef, Sean Napier

Cook, Cathy Cozens

Cook, Lisa Hughes

Cook, David Sheffield

Food Services Staff: Corrine Baker, Lisa Bell, Janet Cockburn, Paulyne Cote, Laura Erdmann, Rose Foucher, Robyn Iverson, Jaklyn Jury, Melinda Lavigne, Cindy Lehman, Marina Manhas, Misty Manhas, Teresa Manhas, Joanne McClinchey, Candace McKay, Lisa Minns, Maayke Moonen, Donna Nolan, Sylvia Riehl, Lorna Robertson, Krista Root, Jamie Simard, Rebecca Stipkala, Pam Whittaker, Rose Zavarelli.

INFORMATION

TECHNOLOGY SERVICES

Director, Kevin Lawrence, B.E.P. (RMC), M.B.A. (Alberta)

Systems Administrator, Murray Miller, MCSE

Systems Administrator, Dewi Griffiths, B.Sc. (Durham, U.K.)

Helpdesk and Technician, Darryl Pavitt

Systems Analyst, Elizabeth Wolfe, B.A. (McGill) M.Sc. (Victoria)

Webmaster & Digital Media, Mike Minckler

Applications Trainer, Lisa Handley, B.Sc. (Victoria)

LAUNDRY & HOUSEKEEPING

Manager, Chris Nelson

Housekeeping: Melita Batty, Vicky Carter, Sylvie Degagne, Carlo Erding, Holly Harrison, Marilyn Kirk, Karen Willson, Brooke Witzaney

Laundry: Jennifer Davies, Wendy Haslam, Heather Prouty, Vivian Rota, Sue Schroeder, Astrid Theriau

Seamstress, Sally Smith

Night Janitors: Glenn Ball, Gerry Head, Joann McKay, Karen Simard, Mark Slaby

Reception, Glenda McCorkell, Lorraine Walsh

School Store, Shannon Turvey

TEXTBOOKS & UNIVERSITY COUNSELLING

Assistant, Gerri Wiens

BOARD OF GOVERNORS

EXECUTIVE

Chair: Bruce Carlson (1964), parent of Joanna & Vanessa (1992), Jessie (1995) & Nancy (1998)

Treasurer: Dan Little, parent of Kate (2011)

Art Crooks, parent of Hew (1986), Claire (1991) & Morgan (1994)

Ross McDonald, parent of Hannah (2000)

Ed Pitoniak, parent of Anna (2006) & Nellie (2009)

C.C. (Kip) Woodward (1974), parent of David (1999) & Justin (2001)

BOARD MEMBERS

Vern Fauth, parent of Sean (1993)

Andrea C. (McDonald) Flaa (1975)

Brock Harris (1993)

Bruce Homer (1969)

Blair Horn (1979)

George Killy (1964), parent of Julia (1998)

Rod MacDonald (1980), parent of Seghan (2006), Catherine (2009) & Ian (2012)

David W. MacKenzie (1969), parent of Henry (2002)

Michelle M. MacLaren (1982)

Dr. Graeme McCauley, parent of Scott (1998)

Richard Osler, parent of Reed (1997), Alex (1999), Tella (2006) & Libby (2008)

Ward Phillips, grandfather of Kaitlin (2007)

Karen (Middleton) Pirie (1981)

Bruce Saville, parent of Kennedy (2003)

Barbara Stone, parent of Brant (1993) & Megan (1997)

Diane Zell, parent of Graham (2006) & Allison (2008)

Strathcona 9

"Be careful the environment you choose for it will shape you." – W. Clement Stone



Friendship is a Silent Gift of Nature

(top row) At the summit; Ciel Arbour-Boehme & Sally Seo
(next row) Joshua Charles works his way through the trees; getting ready to launch (next row) Tom White leads the way (bottom row) disembarking at Strathcona; dinner time on the beach!





Be Strong, O Paddle! Be Brave, Canoe!

(top row) Hannah Colbourne, Emilio Aguilar & Sally Seo; Jackie Johnston & Ms Niblett ready for a paddle; Fischer Woodbridge & Carter Wheaton (next row) a group of campers after canoeing (next row) enjoying the sun (bottom row) ready for liquid sunshine; Hank Wei gets welcomed to Strathcona!



Bamfield Biology 12AP

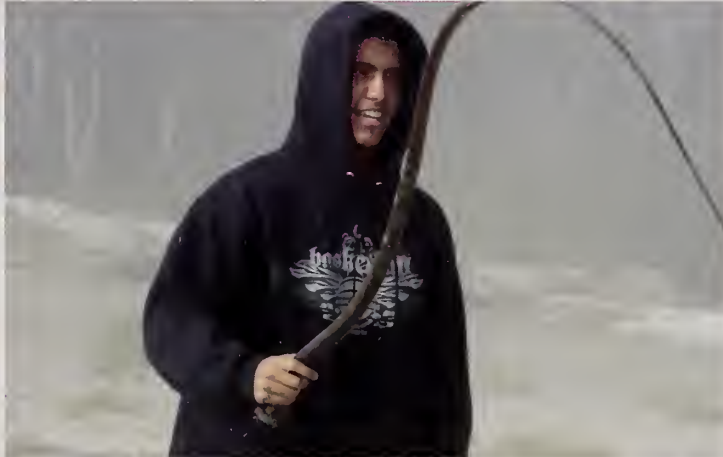
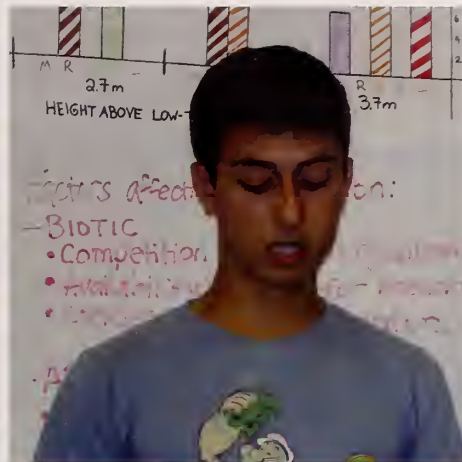
"Water, water, everywhere, Nor any drop to drink." – The Rime of the Ancient Mariner



The Beauty of Nature

(top row) Biology 12AP students on the beach; Charlotte Wilson looking determined (next row) Taryn Ouellet; Carien Smit reels one in (next row) Rachael Kelly, Ian MacDonald & Laura Tully (bottom row) Jake Kantorowitz & Sophie Carr; Katie Curry & Joel Wilson smile away.





Learning Life's Evolution
 (top row) Mairead McCormack points the way; the keeners; Zander Willms
 (next row) Katie Curry, Mrs. Warner & Mairead McCormack get down to business; Anthony Savoie cracks the whip
 (next row) Katie Cullen & Raveena Kokal examine an organism (bottom row) diligent group work; Mr. Pennells is lovin' bio!



Grade 10 Bamfield Trip

"One touch of nature makes the whole world kin." – William Shakespeare



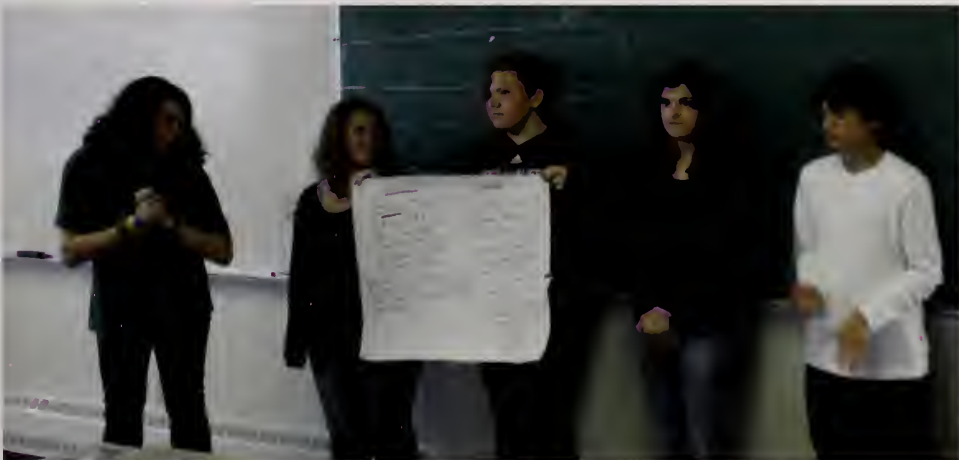
Venturing into the Wild

(top row) Gathering on the beach;
Hye Young Ra & Natalie Chan
enjoy the sunshine (next row) Berit
Beattie & Dane Broere; Niko Praun
& Frank Zhang float in open waters;
(next row) Lexy Kosteckyj, Carolina
Mahecha & Lauren Will study shore-
line creatures (bottom row) Bronwen
Sawers in the lab; Jennifer Lemon &
Chantei McMaster.





Smiles in the Sunshine
(top row) Thomas Legge; Kelsey Sage & Jack Hughes enjoy the beach; Addison Paton & Aine O'Dwyer *(next row)* Jack Hughes, Kelsey Sage & Addison Paton watch the waves roll in; Geraldine Odaibo, Ingrid Chiu & Duana Polo Anaya *(next row)* Kelsey Sage *(bottom row)* a Bamfield group presents their lab; Aine O'Dwyer & Rebecca Moug.



The BEAT

"Cut down the forest of desire, not the forest of trees." – Buddha



Think Globally; Act Locally

(top row) Anthony Savoie, Theresa Scott, Sayna Sadeghi & Mrs. Felix in the garden; Sayna Sadeghi & Theresa Scott collaborate; Theresa Scott pulls weeds (next row) looking for Oscar; Scott Rairdan & Annie Luke at the Regatta; Claire Leighton dances for the BEAT (next row) Green Day (bottom row) Sayna Sadeghi is environmentally friendly; team BEAT.





Eco-friendly

(top row) Annie Borch on a hike; Ian MacDonald; Sophia Topper & Karlien le Roux making a meal in nature (next row) the BEAT in the woods; Kenzie Boddy & Scott Rairdan clearing broom (next row) Alex House Grade 9s throwing their thumbs up (bottom row) Sophia Topper; David Lawrence; Ian MacDonald, Annie Borch, Sophia Topper & Jessica Lai.





People



Faculty

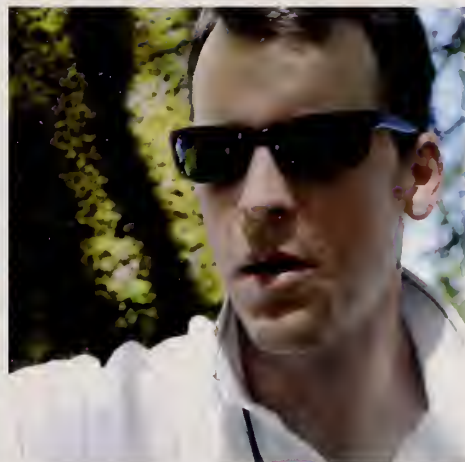
"Tell me and I forget. Teach me and I remember. Involve me and I learn." – Benjamin Franklin



To Teach is to Learn Twice

(top row) Two Stars on Ice: Mrs. Sun and Mrs. Mannion; Mr. Wardrop organizes the scavenger hunt during Orientation (next row) Mr. Backer dresses up; Mrs. Reynolds does her spring cleaning; Mr. Garvey runs for Terry Fox (next row) Mr. MacLean takes it all in stride; Mr. Plater has lots to smile about (next row) Mrs. Plater, Mrs. Flynn & Mr. Sullivan dress to support McEllis; Mr. & Mrs. Warner play Huckle Buckle: "Lips!"





I Teach.
What's your Superpower?
(top row) Mr. McCarthy puts on his hard hat and gets to work; Zoe and Mr. Gage enjoy the Brentwood Regatta; Mr. Carr loves his shell games (next row) Mr. Bryant; Mrs. Pennells & Mr. Medina on the water for the Cake Race; Mr. Wismer's future's so bright, he's gotta wear shades (next row) Mr. Norman hangin' around; Mr. Boehme, the skillful sculptor (bottom row) Mrs. Olszewski prefers Oreos; Mrs. Widenmaier is the power behind this year's outstanding musical *Les Miserables*.



Staff & Faculty



(above) The Faculty (below) the Laundry Ladies at Hallowe'en with Mr. Allpress and Mrs. Pennells;
Boatman Warren Featherstone at the water's edge.





(top row) Brentwood's culinary artists (next row) Candace McKay & Lisa Bell; the men of Facilities
(bottom row) the Administrative Staff; the Nocturnal Neateners.



Grade 9 Students

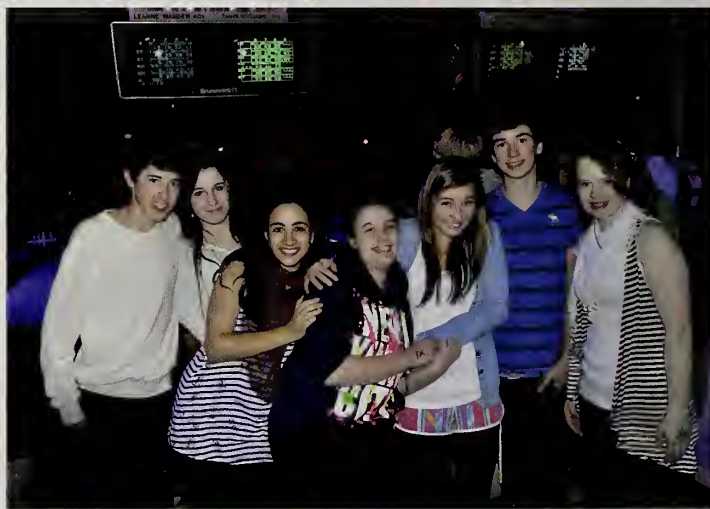
AGUILAR, Emilio (Whittall)
 AMES, Justin (Ellis)
 ANDERSON, Reid (Whittall)
 ARBOUR-BOEHME, Ciel (Mack)
 ARISAKA, Tobi (Whittall)



ARMSTRONG, Keaton (Privett)
 BLATTGERSTE, Tiffany (Allard)
 BRADBURY, Emily (Mack)
 CHARLES, Joshua (Privett)
 CLARK, Graydon (Privett)



COLBOURNE, Hannah (Allard)
 COLLIS HANDFORD, Toby (Privett)
 CONN, Malcolm (Whittall)
 DADA, Kevin (Whittall)
 DE WET, Danielle (Mack)



DOMAN, Tajzha (Allard)
 DURRANS, Isabelle (Alex)
 FLORKOW, Featherdawn (Alex)
 FORWARD, Matt (Ellis)
 FREEMAN, London (Allard)



GARAY OLAZABAL, Miren (Alex)
 GÄRTNER, Jaes (Allard)
 GILES, Matt (Ellis)
 GODIN GONZALEZ, Santiago (Ellis)
 HENDERSON, Simone (Mack)





HERSANT, Aaron (Privett)
 HOLMES, Kevin (Ellis)
 HOOKE, Jackson (Privett)
 HUNTER, Braddock (Privett)
 JAPP, Ticoh (Mack)



JOHNSTON, Jackie (Allard)
 KAUFHOLD, Kevin (Ellis)
 KAUFHOLD, Maxmilian (Ellis)
 KENKLIES, Martin (Whittall)
 KIM, Ji Won (Alex)



LE, Tu (Privett)
 LEE, Sabin (Whittall)
 LYONS, Gianina (Allard)
 LYONS, Katerina (Allard)
 MacFARLANE, Charlie (Whittall)



MACKINTOSH, Calder (Privett)
 McBRIDE, Jacob (Ellis)
 McLEAN, Nick (Ellis)
 McMASTER, Damian (Privett)
 MENA, Diego (Whittall)

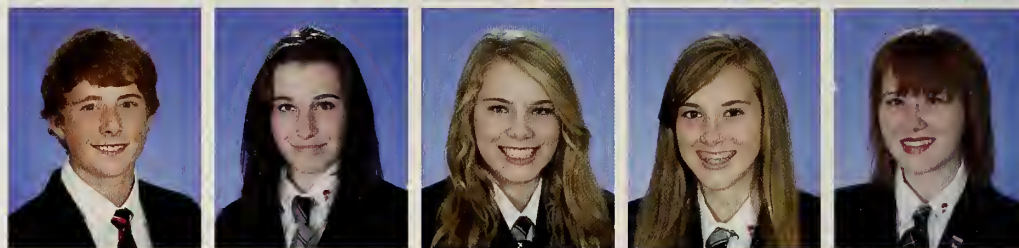


MICHAELS, Dexter (Ellis)
 O'CALLAGHAN, Shannyn (Allard)
 OTEGUI, Inigo (Privett)
 PEARSE, Samantha (Mack)
 PRICE, Emma (Mack)

RAZ GUZMAN, Isabel (Mack)
 REYMER, Jordan (Privett)
 RUSTAD, Skyler (Privett)
 SEO, Sally (Alex)
 SICHERMAN, Jordan (Whittall)



STENGLER, Andrew (Whittall)
 STONE, Hannah (Mack)
 SWANSON, Courtney (Alex)
 SWANSON, Sarah (Alex)
 TAYLOR, Sara (Allard)



VEUGER, Ried (Whittall)
 WEI, Hank (Privett)
 WEST, Teagan (Mack)
 WHEATON, Carter (Ellis)
 WHEATON, Julie (Alex)



WHEATON, Scott (Ellis)
 WHITE, Tom (Ellis)
 WILMER, Morgan (Mack)
 WOOD, Ben (Whittall)
 WOODBRIDGE, Fischer (Privett)



YE, Yang (Privett)
 ZHANG, Eric (Whittall)
 ZHANG, Helen (Allard)
 KAMMEN, Sadé (Hope)

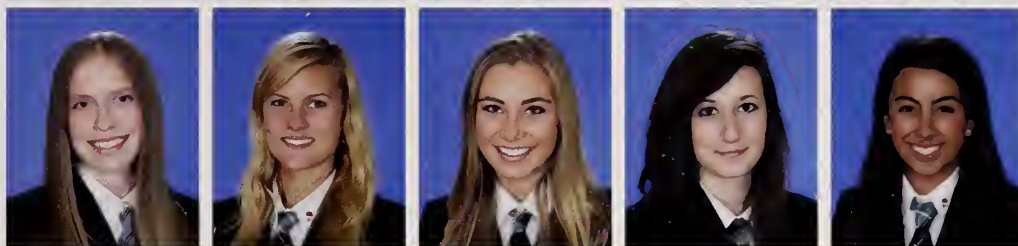


Grade 10 Students

AGNEW, Kelly (Whittall)
 AMARAL, Leah (Allard)
 ANTAYA, Danielle (Mack)
 BACKER, Harrison (Whittall)
 BAILEY, Patrick (Ellis)



BARAKSO, Carolyn (Alex)
 BARNES, Shalise (Hope)
 BEATTIE, Berit (Alex)
 BELL-ETKIN, Lindsay (Alex)
 BERBER CRUZ, Lorena (Hope)



BITAR PRADO, Paulina (Allard)
 BOCKELMANN, Pascale (Mack)
 BODDY, Spencer (Allard)
 BOOTHE, Aaron (Rogers)
 BORCH, Ole (Ellis)



BOULCH, Hadrien (Rogers)
 BROERE, Dane (Rogers)
 CARR, Aidan (Whittall)
 CARROLL, Kira (Mack)
 CASTNER, Kathleen (Alex)

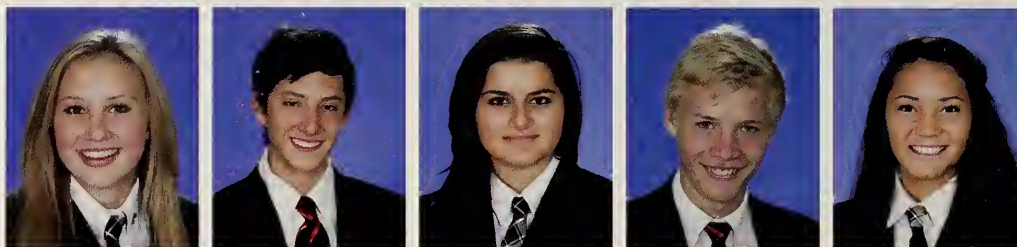


CAZA, Michelle (Mack)
 CERVANTES ESCANDON,
 Ximena (Allard)
 CHAN, Natalie (Allard)
 CHIU, Ingrid (Allard)
 CHUA, Aethline (Alex)





CLARE, Emily (Allard)
 DE PAOLI, Emma (Alex)
 DESLOGES, MATHEW (Privett)
 DILLARD, Clarke (Rogers)
 DRAKE, Josh (Privett)



DUTCYVICH, Karly (Allard)
 ECHEVERRIA DEVARS,
 Antonio (Privett)
 EL-MOUSSA, Claya (Alex)
 FISCHER, Florentin (Ellis)
 FLOREZ, Katrina (Allard)



FREDERICKSON, Chanel (Mack)
 FRISCH, Hayden (Whittall)
 GAGNON, Trenton (Privett)
 GARLAND, Parker (Privett)
 GAY, Garreth (Whittall)



GOSS, Keenan (Ellis)
 HANDEL, Sarah (Alex)
 HARDER, Kelsey (Mack)
 HARMAN, Scott (Whittall)
 HOLMES, Harry (Ellis)



HOLMES, Carson (Rogers)
 HOYOS LEON, Santiago (Rogers)
 HUGHES, Jack (Privett)
 HUNG, Shawn (Whittall)
 JACK, Sean (Ellis)

JAY, Hilary (Hope)
 KEIRLE, Shawn (Rogers)
 KELLY, Liam (Ellis)
 KOSTECKYJ, Lexy (Allard)
 KURI-BRENA ROSILLO,
 Daniel (Ellis)



KUTTEL, Malck (Whittall)
 LAFRENIERE, Danielle (Hope)
 LAI, Jessica (Allard)
 LAING, Joe (Ellis)
 LATURNUS, Liam (Ellis)



LAUHLAN, Robert (Whittall)
 LE ROUX, Karlien (Allard)
 LEE, Woody (Privett)
 LEGGE, Tom (Whittall)
 LEMON, Jennifer (Alex)



MAĐERO, Mariana (Mack)
 MAHECHA, Carolina (Allard)
 MBAJA, Nambi (Alex)
 McBRIDE, Shannon (Allard)
 McCULLEY, Liam (Rogers)



McKILLOP, Donovan (Whittall)
 McMASTER, Chantei (Hope)
 McNIE, Liam (Rogers)
 MILNE, Rielly (Whittall)
 MOHAMED, Rehana (Hope)





MOUG, Rebecca (Mack)
O'DWYER, Aine (Mack)
ODAIBO, Geraldine (Allard)
PATON, Addison (Alex)
PENHALE, Katherine (Mack)



POLO ANAYA, Duana (Allard)
PRAUN, NIKO (Rogers)
RA, Hye Young (Hope)
RATZKE, Samuel (Ellis)
RICORD, Kadon (Privett)



SAGE, Kelsey (Alex)
SAMBELL, Thomas (Privett)
SAWERS, Bronwen (Alex)
SHARPE, Mack (Hope)
SMED, Alex (Alex)



SMED, Avery (Whittall)
SNIDVONGS NA AYUDHAYA,
Jeen (Whittall)
STEPHENSON, Joshua (Rogers)
THEXTON, Lexi (Allard)
THOMPSON, Nicole (Alex)



VOPNFJORD, Cohen (Rogers)
WAINRYB, Daniel (Privett)
WALKER, Nicholas (Whittall)
WEBSTER, Rachel (Mack)
WEI, Tommy (Rogers)



WEINTRAUB, Blair (Allard)
WHEATON, Madison (Alex)
WHEATON, Max (Ellis)
WILL, Lauren (Alex)
WILSON, Nicholas (Privett)



YEHIA, Andrew (Privett)
ZHANG, Frank (Privett)

Grade 11 Students

ALSCHER, Conrad (Whittall)
 ARISAKA, Rayna (Mack)
 ARMENEAU, Tyler (Ellis)
 ASPDEN, Lauren (Allard)
 BARANIUK, Christa (Allard)



BARRETTE, Joel (Ellis)
 BEAUDOIN, Logan (Rogers)
 BENNETT, Eliza (Alex)
 BERGERON, Valsy (Alex)
 BERNHARD, Jan (Privett)



BIEBERDORF, René (Whittall)
 BIRTWISTLE, Jeff (Rogers)
 BORNOVSKI, Gayle (Mack)
 BRADLEY, Graem (Privett)
 BURKO, Meaghan (Mack)



BURTON, Benjamin (Privett)
 CABRERA MORALES, José (Whittall)
 CAKEBREAD, Caroline (Allard)
 CAO, Minh (Whittall)
 CHAIYO, Hut (Ellis)



CHAPFLOW-HANSEN,
 Jonathan (Ellis)
 CHARLES, Jordan (Privett)
 CHAUDHRY, Rafay (Ellis)
 CHEN, Zhi-Yao (Rogers)
 CHILDS, John (Whittall)





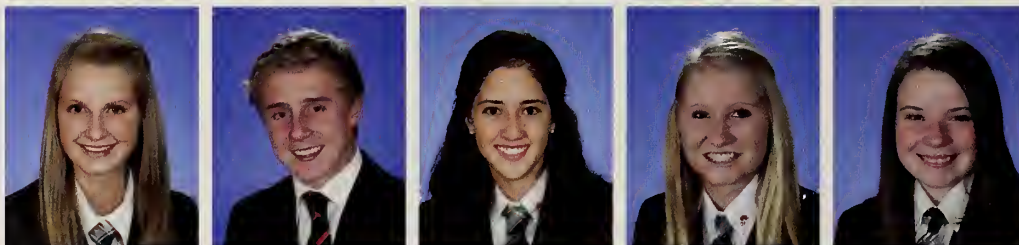
CHUCKRY, Ashley (Mack)
CHUNG, James (Privett)
COMBER, Georgia (Alex)
CONN, Jaid (Alex)
CRUMB, Joel (Privett)



CULLIMORE, Tamsyn (Mack)
CUMMINGS, Henry (Ellis)
DAVIS, Hannah (Mack)
DE JAGER, Mikayla (Alex)
DIBB, Charlotte (Hope)



DIDKOVSKYI, Ievgen (Ellis)
DIERKING, Alexandra (Hope)
DIGNEY, Toby (Rogers)
DUTCYVICH, Samantha (Allard)
EVANS, Daniel (Privett)



GIBSON, Emilia (Alex)
GILES, Austin (Ellis)
GODIN GONZALEZ, Mariana (Alex)
GREENFIELD, Mollie (Mack)
HAMILTON-LANE, Margaret (Mack)



HANSEN, Gregg (Rogers)
HARDY, Madeline (Alex)
HARRIS, Jonathan (Whittall)
HERSANT, Elliot (Privett)
HETSCHKO, Ryan (Privett)

HILL, Johnathan (Privett)
 HO, David (Whittall)
 HOANG, Duc (Ellis)
 HOY, Calvin (Ellis)
 HUIS IN 'T VELD, Loet (Ellis)



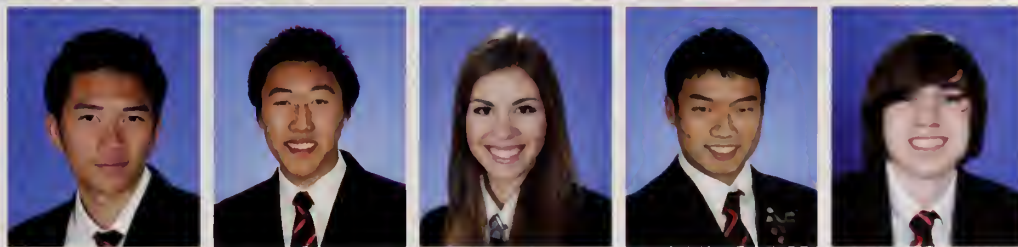
JEGODTKA, Cristian (Ellis)
 JOHEL, Braden (Privett)
 JOHNSTON, Darby (Mack)
 JOHNSTON, Samantha (Alex)
 KILLY, Davin (Privett)



KISSIAH, Anne (Allard)
 KOKAL, Raveena (Hope)
 KONOPSKI, Graham (Privett)
 LAI, Andrew (Rogers)
 LAWRENCE, Jeffrey (Ellis)



LE, Duy (Privett)
 LEE, William (Whittall)
 LIE DAVIS, Hanne (Mack)
 LIU, Timothy (Rogers)
 LUNA, Gabriel (Ellis)



MACKENZIE, Oliver (Whittall)
 MAEDA, Reina (Mack)
 MANTON, Spencer (Allard)
 MATHESON, Andrew (Whittall)
 MAYADAS, Mark (Whittall)





MAZZARELLA, Michelle (Allard)
McLEAN, Amanda (Allard)
MENELON, Laurelie (Alex)
MERNER, Kiki (Alex)
MERRIMAN, Alexa (Allard)



MIAO, Rui Kai (Rogers)
MOHAMEDALI, Yasyf (Privett)
MOORE, Alex (Whittall)
NAKAJIMA, Ayko (Alex)
NEZIREVIC-DEGRAY,
Nyla (Hope)



PAWLIUK, Damian (Whittall)
PENHALE, Grace (Mack)
PETERS, Kai (Rogers)
PIGEON, Jacqueline (Alex)
POKRANDT, Harrison (Privett)



PURNELL, Olivia (Alex)
PYEON, Jun Ha (Ellis)
QUINTERO, Juan (Ellis)
RADCLIFFE, Katie (Mack)
RAIRDAN, Scott (Privett)



RIDENOUR, Nicholas (Privett)
ROBB, Joseph (Whittall)
ROLF, Aidan (Whittall)
RUGALEMA, Hezron (Rogers)
SAINAS, Sloan (Whittall)

SCHILD, Mauritz (Rogers)
 SCHOKKING, Ted (Whittall)
 SHARABI, Shalev (Privett)
 SHONE, Kaitlyn (Mack)
 SICELOFF, Katie (Mack)



SICHERMAN, Sara (Mack)
 SIMPSON, Calvin (Whittall)
 SPENCE, Annika (Hope)
 SRIVISARVACHA, Sutasit (Whittall)
 STOJKOVIC, Andjela (Mack)



STONER, Kendra (Hope)
 STOTHART, Ian (Rogers)
 STRYDOM, Marius (Privett)
 SU, Shallon (Allard)
 THIRAWATTANAWONG,
 Paranat (Rogers)



TINNEY, Ailish (Allard)
 TOPPER, Sophia (Hope)
 TRAN, Jason (Whittall)
 UCHIDA, Ashamarina (Hope)
 VAN ROOY, Simoné (Allard)



WAGENER, Nick (Ellis)
 WEBERLING, Friedrich (Ellis)
 WHIST, Georgia (Alex)
 WHITE, Eryn (Allard)
 WILLICK, Blaine (Ellis)



WILMERDING, Yuki (Alex)
 WONG, Claudia (Alex)
 YOUNG, Emily (Alex)
 YU, Jason (Ellis)



BERTOZZI, Luke (Privett)
 SPOONER, Gavin (Privett)
 TOKONI, Aganaba (Hope)



Grad Class of 2012



NISAN ABDULKADER,
Allard, Assistant HC,
Sports Captain &
SPARC Rep.

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
Soccer B, Choir, Dance,
Model UN, Musical
Theatre.

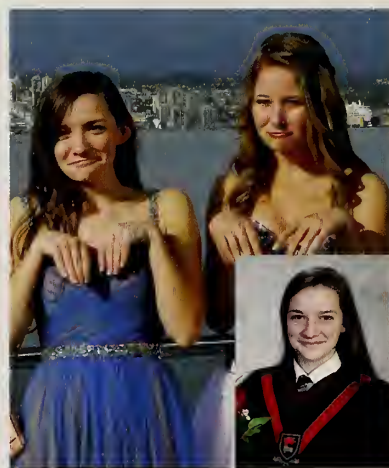
MEMORIES: Belly
dancing with my
meatball, douging with
Mrs. C & Ms. O! Dance
parties, Lil sisters GO,
PB. falling in the shower

with clothes on. SKRILLEX! SB, BL stealing the Xmas tree! milk
chugging! Les Mise, Feb Jersey Midterm, Armpita! MUN! Rowing
w CW & SB! Mexico w ma gurls! 20HA- B ur ma champ! GRAD
2012!. Moments with the most amazing people I have met in my
entire life LA, SBG, CW, CL, BL! Good luck to the Grade 11's.
Enjoy and make us proud!

FUTURE PLANS: Reaching beyond the sky , if that's the limit.
Pursuing happiness! Making Mom and Dad proud.

IN APPRECIATION: Mia Famiglia for being my rock! The entire
faculty, staff, the laundry/café ladies & the Bwood Community who
made me feel at home in my 2 year journey at B-wood! Carr Family,
Foug, Mama O, Sally, Lisa, all my teachers- you are a blessing!

LAST WORDS: Brentwood thank you for teaching me how to learn.
Allard thank you for teaching me how to love.



JACKIE AGNEW,
Allard, Digital Photo
Captain. Allard Day
Student/Gum Prefect.
Co-founder of Allard
Sleep Police

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
Digital Photography.
Field Hockey First XI.
Dance.

MEMORIES: Sleep
policing in Allard with
SK. Cuba 09. Eating
more food than thought
humanly possible at

Thanksgiving dinners with MG, TC, and SK. Spares with HK.
Toby Collis, best snowball date ever! Countless days spent in
Carlen & Emma's room in Grade 9. NYC with EF and EB.
Becoming fluent in German with HK, with the help of Flo. Forcing
Meghan to make the lone wolf speech at Christmas dinner... twice.
AKmasterPWN. Every moment with Sam D. History 12 Water
Buffalo Roast at Mr Cowie's house!

FUTURE PLANS: McGill, travel, be discovered on SNL, use my
fame to meet and be BFFs with Obama, generally be casual.

IN APPRECIATION: My parents and brothers. Collis (I guess).
TX. Mr. Cowie. Miss Lorraine. The Carrs. Mrs Olszewski. Mrs
Scheck, for getting me jacked.

LAST WORDS: "Would I rather be feared or loved? Easy, both. I
want people to be afraid of how much they love me." - Michael Scott



**MADLEN
ANDERSON, Alex,**
*Prefect, Basketball
Captain*

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
Pops Orchestra, cross
country, basketball,
soccer.

MEMORIES: First
term xcountry, running
w/ Michael Flatley,
pops with AW and SR,
Sunday soccer, the 2011
wrecking crew, Lit 12
Petty things; basketball

with EH, red Sat dancing in the moonlight with AV, PB and DD, grad weekend, operation cake transplant, stairs with MH, Wednesday lunches, library with Mr. Monkey, Dorm 16, Mairead McCormack, AM radio surfing, Block D History, the officer, the general and Camilla, pepper on everything with DM, moo points with Friends, call me eggs buy me legs, Lucy Pantaloon and Thomas Tickler, Alex House, EA I don't mind you coming here and wasting all my time, Susan, Christine, Margaret and Geoff - thank you for the evidence.

FUTURE PLANS: University of Victoria.

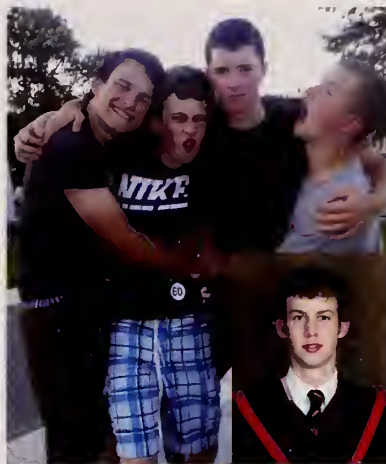
IN APPRECIATION: To all of Brentwood, students and staff, for your endless support this year, especially Mais, Warner, Whitney, Healy, Collis, Garvey, Cowie, Snow, Neufeld and my family, mom, dad, E&V, love always.



EMMA BACKER,
Alex, Studio Art Captain

MEMORIES: Brentwood
has definitely produced
four of the best and
hardest years of my life,
and has changed me as a
person; I hope that I can
cherish every memory
that was born in my time
here. I want to thank
my mom for helping me
through all of my tough
times during my stay at
Brentwood, my dad for

convincing me to go here in grade 9, and Carien Smit for keeping me safe, sane, and out of trouble. Some of the **MEMORIES** that I know I will never forget are: all of the late night sleep overs, going to the rodeo with Carien S and Jamie C, that one dinner when the Magical Family was formed, the Rustie's date with Scott Park when we became soul mates, in Grade 11 spending every cold night in the common room watching Jersey Shore, CLUB LUNA, and more. Above all I will never forget the people whom I have become close with, and the ones that I, unfortunately, only had the pleasure of meeting. You're all barbies, I'm outtie. Xoxo.



**DERRILL
ARMSTRONG,**
*Rogers, Big Bro Prefect,
Grad Rep.*

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
Musical, Concert Choir,
Cross Country, Sailing.

MEMORIES: Big Bros
w/ GH, AJB, 180, TD,
CM, Nat; epic shirtless
dance parties; Rogers
bros; Roommates JM,
MC, TM, LB, BL; floor
tweaking w/ JM, ZP, BL
and KT; musical; choir;

laughing at dinner w/ JM, JH, BL and CP; Gabe; bus rides with Rogers boys; Whistler; chilling; Chan's emails; Rogers prefects DLR, CP, JM, JC, BL, NM, WC, PR, TM, TL, JH, MH, LB; being a musical 'lifer'; music; eating things; losing my shirt; brunch; key English; kt; walking 6km across Vancity@5am to get pancakes; Vitamin C; Dorm 2; Snow classics with Hope House; late night prefect meetings and being awesome.

FUTURE PLANS: Engineering at UVic then sail wherever the wind blows.

IN APPRECIATION: All my Rogers brothers, friends, teachers, mentors, family, Mr. Tate, Mr. Snow and especially my mother.

LAST WORDS: "Never, never give in, except in convictions of honour and good sense." Sir Winston Churchill Thanks for the time well spent here and best of luck to the grad class of 2013.



LANCELOT BAI,
*Rogers, Prefect, Varsity
8+*

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
Varsity Rowing, Jazz
Band, Varsity &
Cross Training, Pops
Orchestra.

MEMORIES: 2012
Crew: 2800km, Amnesia
Horrors - Dorm 1, Early
Mornings & Beautiful
Sunrises, Trip to
Bamberton!, CSSRA's
11' - 4+, CY, MB, AC,

JK, & 12' - V8+, RM, JB, JB, JB, NR, FW, IS, BL, The Terror of Niagara Falls (FW) --> The Resurrection on June 3rd, 2012, Best Looking Jazz Crew, "GET ON THE FLOOR!" (JC, BL), Mathletes w/ MD, Kelowna Talk w/ CSP & MO, Towing & Tubing Rick Mercer w/ Olympians, Dreaded Ice Baths, Rescuing NM at Mt. Washington, Power Bucket (JB), Boston HOTC, Sax w/ SC & TC, Brentwood Regatta, Praying Mantis w/ NR, Sexy Sax Man, English w/ LG, East Hastings w/ BL, \$58 Steak @ The Space Needle

FUTURE PLANS: Explore the World, Achieve a Worthy Degree & Career, and settle in an urban metropolis

IN APPRECIATION: Opportunities from Mr. Johnston, Dedication of Coach Carr, Generosity of Mrs. Jackson, My "BIG" Little Bros, (IS, CD) and my Sister for the best decision of my life.

LAST WORDS: Find every opportunity and fulfill it to its utmost potential.



JAKE BALFE, Ellis,
Assistant House Captain,
Assistant Captain Senior
Hockey

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
Senior Soccer, Senior
Hockey, Senior Rugby,
Theatre Production.

MEMORIES: Ellis Boys
MR, JBE, MG, RL, SM,
DR, Phantom and Les
Mis, Mission Impossible
GW, Provs: 4-man,
Provincial Champions,
Grad Weekend-visit

from SK, Roommate RL, meeting MH, Past Roomies: JBE SK, Mrs. Catherine Bell- home away from home and second mother. Man Cave- Super Blanket Fort, Stage Manager Stoya, Showcase Hockey GWG, after hockey NHL-chow break, 2011 Regatta-AM,IM, MM. **FUTURE PLANS:** Exploration Geologist, find the money. **IN APPRECIATION:** Mr and Mrs Balfe, Mr. Sullivan, Mr. Wismer, Mr. Flynn, Mr. Healy, Mr. Mearthy, Mr. Armitage.



MARTIN BARAKSO,
Whittall, Whittall Sports
Captain and Prefect

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
Varsity Rowing and
Basketball, VIP Pottery.

MEMORIES: My
brothers JK SP CW
ZW DD AS TK IM JW,
Interhouse Champs, "I'm
from Ohio," Bringing
the crew home every
weekend, Mt. Wash with
JW SP LW HV DD KC,
The cabin, 3 Years at

St. Kitts, Basketball provs with BH MH VA RG, Uptown with my buddies SP and CW, Laundry and Firefighting with JK, Halo Crew & XBL, Sat. nights in Whittall, Late nights & Lit with ZW, HOCR with RS and JB, Perogie Palace with MD, BS, TM, Grade 9 shoelace cutting, Mentors KM DG BC, 1444.44%, Crabbing, Always in trouble, My fabulous roommate JW.

FUTURE PLANS: Go to Princeton and make millions.

IN APPRECIATION: My loving mother & father who have done so much for me. My Grandfather who has inspired me. Mr. Gage who has taught me so many lessons. Mr. Carr who has always been there for me. My coaches & houseparents Mr. Sullivan & Mr. Backer. My favorite teacher Mr. Crossley & of course Mrs. Pennells
LAST WORDS: "We are all worms, but I do believe that I am a glow-worm" -Winston Churchill



PHOEBE BEAN,
Alex, Alex House
Prefect, SPARC

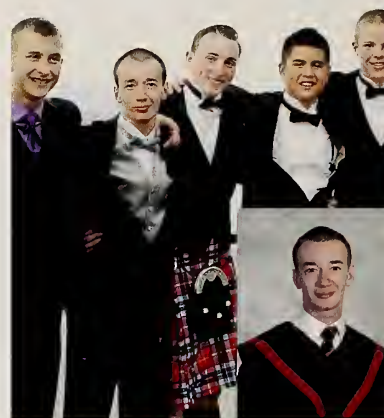
TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
First XI Soccer, Musical
Theatre.

MEMORIES: Magical
Family, Yolo Crew,
Twitards, B&B, 3
Musketeers, KAPS.
Soccer provs, Mulligan??
(TM)s in Maui SC+AW,
Mexico/Toronto MD,
Van CS+SC. Southern
Belles MD, snow day, pns

week NS+EF, talks with Rachy, apple baseball NP+KG+SC+EH, jungle prep, last one loses. Runs w/SC, winter gov docks EH+SC, math12 crew, G11 brecky, baking w/LW, JWx2 advisors. Big/lil sisters, tennis with LM, POTW w/EH+AV, middle floor AV+HT+JC, missions EH, SSS. Landslide, G12 kitchen time, rooming w/bean#2, dancing in the moonlight CS, grad weekend. **FUTURE PLANS:** Live, love, learn.

IN APPRECIATION: My Family for giving me the opportunity and continuous support, Nurse DD, Mrs. Felix, Collis and D\$ for showing me what learning really is, Mama J, and Grad 2012" couldn't have done it without you. I love you.

LAST WORDS: Yesterday is history, tomorrow is a mystery, but today is a gift. That's why we call it the present." - Winnie the Pooh



JONATHAN BELL-ETKIN, Ellis, Karma
Prefect, Grad Council

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
Soccer, Cross
Country, Senior Play,
Photojournalism.

MEMORIES: Writing
this is the hardest thing
I have ever done. How
can you sum up four
amazing years in 900
characters? I cannot tell
you about the laughter,
the joy, the friends, the

heartbreak, the mistakes, all the shenanigans, the stupid jokes, the girls ... I cannot name everyone. These are my MEMORIES, and if I, or the people in them, need a little paragraph to remind us of them, they're not worth remembering.

IN APPRECIATION: My mother and grandfather, who did everything they could to ensure I received the education I deserved.

LAST WORDS: "It's a dangerous business, going out your door. You step onto the road, and if you don't keep your feet, there's no telling where you might be swept off to."



**SOPHIE BLAIS
GAGNON, Allard,
Kitchen Prefect**

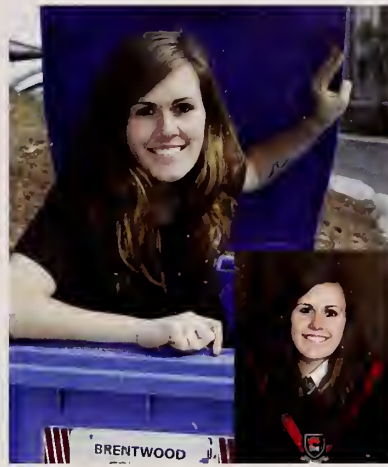
TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
First XI girls soccer,
Digital photography, Art
foundation, Pottery.

MEMORIES: My
lifelong bros NA, LG,
BL, CW, CL, HV &
JH, D8, Spring break
in Mexico with NA,
LG, BL, milk chugging
contest, RAD, Grad
weekend, airband, soccer

seasons, crazy dance parties, red Saturdays at Claire's & Char's casa, "swimming" at Whiskey Point and on the BW docks, skrillex, mischief with the beauty Allard crew, nerd birds & terrifying nights in D8, airband, fondue nights, notorious workouts with Laura, accent convos with the bros, mount Washy '11 with CL, NA & LG, cross dressing day, buying a llama with NA, relaxing on the field, all the adventures & moments I'll never forget, GRAD 2012.
FUTURE PLANS: University of Ottawa, International Development & Globalization.

IN APPRECIATION: Mama & Papa, friends, Carrs, soccer coaches, O's & all the teachers who helped me along the way. Blood doesn't make family, love does. Forever & always, Allard!

LAST WORDS: *You miss 100% of the shots you don't take - Wayne Gretzky*



**KENZIE BODDY,
Allard, BEAT Captain,
SEC, Environment
Prefect for Allard**

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
Senior Tennis Team,
Boathouse, Drawing and
Painting.

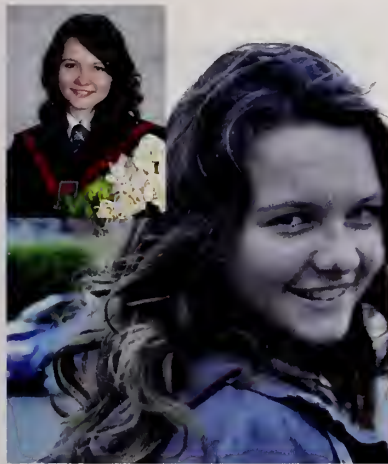
MEMORIES: Bringing
home my three Asians
(Riley, Lindsay, and
Katie). Chilling in Q
town with Anastasia.
Riley renamed Roy. It's
official. Coxing an eight.

Rachael, we've had too many **MEMORIES** for me to choose. We've laughed our hearts out and we've cried at the end of Prison Break. BFFL. And basically hanging out with everyone. It's been fun.

FUTURE PLANS: Arts at UBC for a year then travel/university abroad.

IN APPRECIATION: My parents for helping me through the tough times of school. My teachers for making this year a lot more fun than normal years. It was an awesome last year!

LAST WORDS: *"Never give up, never surrender..." - Galaxy Quest*



**ANNA BORCH,
Mackenzie, Prefect,
BEAT Rep.**

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
First XI Soccer, Blog,
Comp Rock Band, D&P,
Varsity Training.

MEMORIES: Firsts:
Making the Move with
Ole, Hot Dogs with
Hanne on the Plaza,
barefoot Timmy's run
in Togas, John's Frozen
Fingers, Bay Road, the
Four of Us, missing

Borgmann, Alannah and our lopsided room, Soccer Provs '11, getting hit by the 'sprinklers' with Jenn, Continental Drift, Supertramp and Supernatural with King Lasts: Sunday hate sesh with Sayna, Harry Potter marathons, ROCKS, singing to Lindsay on the bus, Mambo No. 5, guitar trades with Ian, Steph and her fruit carcasses, Prowlers, my lovely insomniac Theresa I'll stay up with you forever, 'I Won't Give Up', Owls and rockets and bikes with Cullen, the Dance Off, apple pie with Velvet Highrise, every stage and every song.

FUTURE PLANS: Die old and happy.

IN APPRECIATION: Collis for every word (not the open windows), Foug and Gord, the Platers and the Flynns, Mr Tate (don't EVER give up), McGill for the music, my Mack Sisters, my little brother (for everything).

LAST WORDS: *Be Kind, Work Hard.*



**CAMERON BOYLE,
Ellis, Co-captain of
Studio Art, Ellis House
Prefect**

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
Sailing, Studio Art,
Musical.

MEMORIES: CLUB
LUNA and The Cave!
7am at the beach for
a photo shoot. Constant
Brawl in the family.
Snow camping in the
dead of winter and
building fire from scratch

to cook bannock. The insanity of putting on Les Mis. This year has really been 20% cooler than any of the others.

FUTURE PLANS: Something artsy, maybe teaching?

IN APPRECIATION: To Mr. Luna, for helping me find the path I wanted for myself, and not the one everyone else wanted. And for Mr. Collis, for making me realize that being just a little bit crazy is perfectly natural.

LAST WORDS: *Don't worry, there hasn't been a train on these tracks in decades...*



DIANA CABRERA MORALES, Allard,
Shoe Fine Prefect

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
Drawing and painting,
Cross country.

MEMORIES: Two
years collecting good
MEMORIES. Waking
up at 3AM to see the
royal wedding with
Allardies Running from
the seal IC, LC. Sinking
in rowing, trying to pet
a seal. Never ending

sleep overs with SV,IC,ML,LC,RK,VC Playing pranks on people,
Winter's Eve concert with RK, hiding from Mrs. Carr and Ms.
O Starving RK Eating HRC with KZ Dance classes with KB.
Sneaking out of the house after sign in to get ice-cream.
FUTURE PLANS: Graduate successfully from a Canadian
University, become a doctor; be happy. Keep in touch with friends.
IN APPRECIATION: To my loving and supporting parents.
Friends. Alma, who has always been there; my teachers.
LAST WORDS: *The best way to lead a good life is to be able to deal
with the bad things that come your way as best as you can, shrug it off
and move on.*



LAURA CABRERA MORALES, Allard,
Kitchen Prefect

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
Drawing & Painting,
Intermediate dance.

MEMORIES: Running
back from up town with
KZ. Feeding M Lo weird
Mexican food. Bus driver
getting lost and arriving
super late to after grad.
Falling asleep before Mac
open house. Missing the
grad photo. School ski

days were always the best.

FUTURE PLANS: Study International Business or Economics.

IN APPRECIATION: My parents, brother and sisters as well as my
friends here at Brentwood and back in Mexico, last but not least
my teachers.

LAST WORDS: *Don't ask yourself what the world needs; ask yourself
what makes you come alive. And then go and do that. Because what the
world needs is people who have come alive.*



COURTNEY CAMERON, Hope,
Assistant House Captain

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
Tennis, Advanced
Dance, Musical Theatre.

MEMORIES:
Impersonating Mrs.
Pennells in Airband;
HHH; Snow Classics
with Rogers; University
tour; Mexico with JC
and DL; Sunday brunch
with CK and AM;
Setting my hair on fire

with birthday cake; AU's sassiness; Tennis with AM; Cake fight
with DL; Prostitute group in musical; "rats in the storage room"
prank; Late nights in CK and AM's room; Dance Parties with LT,
JM, and DA; Grad; Rope Bowling; Mr. Snow's 'size does matter'
comment; couch parties with DL; Hope girls. Pita: my best friend,
meow. Cherrie forever. Laura: stay majestic - best roommate ever.
David: Nobody knows me better, I love you.

FUTURE PLANS: Study Economics; Move somewhere in Europe.
IN APPRECIATION: Ms. Hedquist for being my 2nd mom, Ms.
St. John for the support, Mr. Snow for the laughs, Mr. Garvey, Mr.
Lawrence, and my parents for their love and support.

LAST WORDS: *"Who knows where life will take you. The road is
long, and in the end the journey is the destination."*



SOPHIE CARR, Alex,
*Assistant House Captain,
Dance Captain, SPARC,
Blood Rep.*

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
Dance, Drawing &
Painting, Musical,
X-Country.

MEMORIES: DIABLO,
French 12 GS EH RG,
surviving fuzzy with
hails, yolo crew, PITC,
G10 4man, richy rages,
KAPS, jungle prep,
"thank you Patrick age

29", mulligans maui '11 PB AW, rachel, compost dive, g12 kitchen
nights, beaners & boners, 3 musketeers, big sis KP, candle lit seaside
date TG, pops AV, SPENK-4-life ball, bcr, runs with phoebs, spare
NS TG, wissy with T&T, icing PB, g11 brecky, RL rusties dates, so
many abnormalities, EH, SSS, t. greer talks, puffins, my partners
in crime, EH NS TG legendary weekend, all the great times with
Jake, WAX inter-house win, and the many **MEMORIES** made with
my Alex girls!

FUTURE PLANS: study Kinesiology at Dalhousie and be happy.
IN APPRECIATION: Mom & Dad for all that you've taught me
and for your endless support; Emma & Alexander (kiss kiss); Emily
for three incredible years; Maisy and Mr. Pennells: thank you!

LAST WORDS: *"Dance on the edge of mystery" - Alan Cohen*



DOMINIQUE CASSIDY, Allard,
Co-Photography Prefect,
Co-Clothing Prefect

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
Advanced Dance,
Traditional Photography,
Studio Art.

MEMORIES: First hug
w/ Nat, I love you.
Meeting and breaking
it down w/ Riaan.
Spending time w/ Harry
B. Giggling with TH.
Miami ULTRA, LA/CR/

JC. Getting to know my loves LK,LM,AK,ER,LA,TC,ML. 2 gypsies in the big city (BL). Grad. Of course, Kate and Rosalind, could not have survived without you guys. Shmees/Key/Tennis courts w/ ND and JJ. Graffiti w/ Jonathan C. CLUBLUNA! Key eng. the office centipede. AH fam class. Shambhala. Hooping. Every vic trip. The Bear Style.

FUTURE PLANS: Art History at Concordia. Experiencing change, positivity and good vibes. Keeping an open-mind.

IN APPRECIATION: Here's to Mom and Dad for your undying love, support and the most amazing opportunity, thank you so much. Maddy, I love ya. To the teachers, and everyone I have met.

LAST WORDS: *Always find light and love through positivity, and remain silly!*



WARREN CHAN,
Rogers, Rogers Galley
Manager, SPARC
Rep, Emergency Sports
Captain, CADD
Captain, Flute section
leader

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
Soccer, Ice Hockey,
Tennis, Rowing, Pops
Orchestra, CADD.

MEMORIES: Dorm 14
late night cod fest with
CP JH BL, Fifa with SC
LB, 1st hockey practice,

early morning astronomy lessons with NM DA, first time rowing with NM, flute battles with MO, tennis with PT, Sat night sleep-over with AL HC, Grad weekend, Snowday with JC CP DL JH TL MH BC, Big bros with ZC DB TS, drafting with DC TS JB HB PT, Saturday night squash with VC LC SL MH ML, HK hot-pot gathering.

FUTURE PLANS: Arts at Queen's and nationalize Hong Kong!

IN APPRECIATION: My parents for giving me the opportunity to attend Brentwood. All my teachers: Mr.Snow, Mr. Tate, Mr. Rodrigues, Mr. MacLean, Mr. Cowie, Mr. Flynn, Mr. Garvey, Ms. Melhuish and Mr. Robson. My Big-bro Trent S. My Little bros: Zhi-yao and Dane. Joey and Chan as best roommates. My two beloved sisters Lindsay and Natalie.

LAST WORDS: *Remember only left handed people are in their right mind!*



LINDSAY CHAN,
Mackenzie, Mackenzie
Travel Prefect, SAC.

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
Pops Orchestra, Drawing
& Painting, Squash,
Piano.

MEMORIES: Uptown,
breaks, rants w/ KZ <3;
late night texts w/ my
bro WC; roomies: D4
SM, D3 AT, D9 GK;
Swine; V-ball "B-team
material"; Orchestra
trips; Piano performances

and duet w/ VC; Mrs. G's b-day dinners & CNY lunch; Snowball gangster buddie\$ w/ IC; dances w/ the twins LC & DC; weekend squash w/ PW; squash tournaments in Vic (Korean Garden); XC w/ ML (Austin!); snow days; Silverstar; ski day & grad weekend w/ KB; Singing w/ the Mack girls @ Grad; MacEllis bowling; Bio projects w/ AW & JC; bio labs w/ FP; chem labs w/ WC & JH; perfectly drawn washers in calc; breakfasts w/ ST; touring the new visual arts center; my dear P.I.T. RA; last but not least, receiving university acceptances!

FUTURE PLANS: UTSG Life Sciences; Health Care profession.

IN APPRECIATION: My family; The Flynns, Platers, Griffiths, Mrs. Elmes, Mr. Verna, Mrs. MacIsaac & all the teachers I've had.

LAST WORDS: *Dream as if you'll live forever, live as if you'll die today - James Dean*



VICKY CHIU, Allard,
Shoe Prefect, Orchestra
Captain

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
Squash, Pop Orchestra,
Theater Production.

MEMORIES: 5 years of
lifer at Brentwood. Gr.
8: always in my big sis
JC's room. Gr. 9: played
piano duets with my
cousin in Summer's Eve.
Gr.10: rooming with
ML; Ottawa orchestra
MusicFest. Gr. 11:

snowball fight with KY and ML; beat Benson for squash just one time; played squash with LC almost every on Sunday; rooming with one of the twins DC. Gr. 12: RK and SR always in my room; April fool's pranks with DC in the house; beat WC for making the perfect ties; pictures date with Natalie and everything I did with her; Grad weekend. For making the best, last year at Brentwood, Michael Oh, piano duets, squash, uptown every fine arts day, all the amazing times, all the support and love. I love you <3.

FUTURE PLANS: Become the greatest performer, travel around the world.

IN APPRECIATION: Mom, Dad, Mr./Mrs. Carr, Mrs. Olszewski, Mr. Rodrigues, Ms. MacIsaac, Foug, the Allard girls.

LAST WORDS: *"Don't cry because it's over, smile because it happened." - Dr. Seuss*



THOMAS CHO, Ellis,
Pops Orchestra Clarinet
Section Leader, Clock
Prefect

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
Pops Orchestra, Jazz
Band, Outdoor Pursuits,
Tennis, Soccer.

MEMORIES: Playing
guitar and singing during
a blackout, wasting
time and sleeping in
the library, Band trips,
hanging out with my
friends, watching movies

on dance nights with Calvin Wei, Skyping until 12 at night, and
doing homework until 2.

FUTURE PLANS: Become a doctor and travel the world, curing
those in need.

IN APPRECIATION: Ellis boys (especially my little bros) for all
the fun and special times.

LAST WORDS: *In the end, all that I could remember were the friends,
daily routines, and teachers.*



WENDY CHOI,
Alex, Swag Prefect,
Weight Training Captain,
Yearbook Captain

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
XC, Weight Training,
SPARC, Art.

MEMORIES: waking up
at 4am to watch soccer,
gr9 fruit fight EH. Ellis
girls forever TS. Timmy's
date with MM. ladybug
killas: NS+EF+mama J.
studio time: singing to "I
will always love you" by

Whitney. YOLO crew. Alex house quick chicks. fitness pal, nature
walk with JC. 2 years in a row with TO & MM. Coming up with
pranks, getting nothing done in prep with NS+EF Math class with
LW, GL, DM, TM & PB. Library date MA. best bros I can ask for
JK & SP. Eating perogies between classes with TM. Assassination
Dream team. term1 cougar season. my lil sis MG. DD love TG. Pce
up A town EF. Wednesday night duties with Warndog. Sleeping
through all my classes. lunch after fa: MD,TT,EF&TM. My ASL
CS. Sunday brunch reppin the juicy tracks.

FUTURE PLANS: Marry a rich man.

IN APPRECIATION: Mr. Pennells, Ms. Mais, Mr/Mrs. Warner &
My Parents.

LAST WORDS: *Laugh when you can, apologize when you should and
let go of what you can't change.*



BENSON CHU, Ellis,
IT Prefect

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
Senior Tennis, Squash
Team, Pottery, Theater
Production.

MEMORIES: Never
forgot about playing
basketball with all my
Asian bros on Saturday
night. Got woke up by
JY and have breakfast
with him every morning,
and getting caught with
KL for studying late by

Wismer. Competing hard with all the Ellis bros to keep Ellis the
best house. Studying hard with BY before the exam starts and who
made my Brentwood life amazing Getting my first Provincial silver
metal with all the Tennis teammates. Thank you JY, IC, HW,
TW, MH, BY, VC, ML, RM, FZ who brought me an wonderful
Brentwood life; I will never forget about it.

FUTURE PLANS: University of Toronto (Engineering).

IN APPRECIATION: Mr. Sullivan, Mr. Wismer, Mr. Tate, Mr.
Warner, Mrs. Coull.

LAST WORDS: *Memory is a way of holding onto the things you love,
the things you all are, the thing you never want to lose.*



**JENNIFER
COMERFORD**,
Mackenzie, Mackenzie
Mack Families Prefect and
Big Little Sisters Prefect

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
Dance and pottery.

MEMORIES: Rooming
with MD, HB, & SS,
POTF with AV, Sayna
hitting on A&W guys,
water fights, big sister
Andre, Skins love,
Victoria trips with AT &
SS, Mambo number 5,

Grad weekend, zombie bride dance, sleeping through classes with
SS, Saturday night COD, "i think she was on ouuul?" HB, staying
up too late every night with SS, Mexico with AN, AC, EY, & AV,
THE WINDSHIELD WIPER, the list of things to do today, Ellis
inter house, tipping a double with HLD, the Persian way of doing
things, the last dance, reenacting the notebook with AW, my Mack
girls; I'll miss you all and good luck!

FUTURE PLANS: Study nursing, work, and one day travel.

IN APPRECIATION: My mom and dad- thank you so much for
this wonderful opportunity and always being there for me, all my
family and teachers who have helped me through my struggles.
Thank you all so much!

LAST WORDS: *Enjoy the little things, for one day you may look back
and realize they were the big things. - Robert Brault*



DAVID COREN,
Privett, Laundry Prefect,
Wolf Master

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
Soccer, X-country,
underground chicken
fighting.

MEMORIES: Watching
everyone howl and
applaud to my ridiculous
wolf speech and seeing
my fellow Privetteers
chant my name as I
walked off stage.

FUTURE PLANS: I'm

going to become the world's greatest astronaut.

IN APPRECIATION: My parents for criticizing, cursing and
beating me into become a better person.

LAST WORDS: *Keep Brandon Shames away!*



**JONATHON
COURVILLE,** Rogers,
Rogers Sports Captain,
Prefect.

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
Basketball, Rugby,
Senior acting.

MEMORIES: Going to
Basketball Provs twice
with a 3rd and 4th
finish, Hawaii basketball
with JT and WL, Mexico
with DL, Big Bros,
the 'Jon clap', Cookie
Break, Rugby Provincial

Champions, Ice baths, Air band, inter-house track, acting on stage,
Snow beaks.

FUTURE PLANS: Get my engineering degree from UBC while
playing Rugby and see where that takes me.

IN APPRECIATION: My advisor and mentor Mr. Tate,
Houseparent Mr. Snow, and all my teachers. Special thanks to
coaches Mr. Gage, Mr. Felix and Mr. Healy, and of course my
loving parents.

LAST WORDS: *It's not what happens to you in life that defines you;
it's how you deal with it.*



JAMIE CRAIG, Alex,
Alex House Prefect

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
Cross-Country, AP
Studio Art.

MEMORIES: These past
two years of my life spent
at Brentwood have been
so valuable to me and
full of MEMORIES. I,
never in a million years,
thought that I would
join a dance class, live in
a house of sixty girls and
go to school on Saturday.

Looking back, I really cherish my time here and all the amazing
people I had the pleasure of getting to know. I will never forget
late-night karaoke with Hailey singing "Kiss from a Rose", the
night Carien, Emma and I ate a whole box of Timbits before
crossing the highway, trolling with Rosalind, obtaining a Santa
Cruz hoodie, Vici struggles, Club Luna, The Alley Cats... and how
uncomfortable blazers are.

FUTURE PLANS: Studying at UBC and lots of travelling.

IN APPRECIATION: Thanks to all the teachers that have taught
me and all of the staff in Alex House.

LAST WORDS: *I am going to miss everyone but I am confident that I
will come across some of you in my travels and will always have a couch
to crash on. Xoxo Ja??(TM)mie*



KATIE CULLEN,
Hope, Hope Sports
Captain

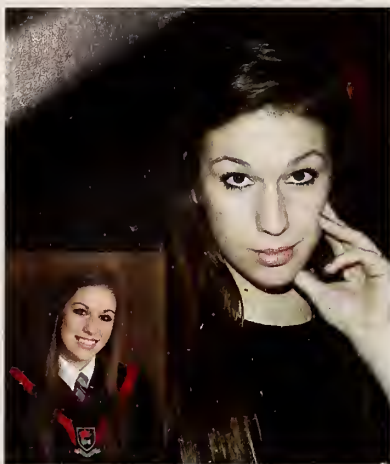
TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
Volleyball, Soccer, Jazz
Band.

MEMORIES: Midnight
Pokemon, Scheming,
Swine '09, Mufasa,
Titanium, The Walrus
Saga, "Have we even
been doing chemistry?"
Late night youtube
marathons, and of course
Dorm 2.

FUTURE PLANS: Own my own sword, start a nation-wide owl
awareness movement, make JK Rowling write a sequel to Harry
Potter, stay off the professional bowling circuit and never conform
to anyone's idea of 'normal'.

IN APPRECIATION: Mr. Tate for never giving up on me passing
Physics, H-Dawg for always being there to talk, Mr. Collis for
beating me up but never seriously maiming me, Queen St. John for
inspiring me to sign in sometimes, Foug for being a great coach and
Mr. Snow for being so sassy.

LAST WORDS: *As an old hobbit once put it, "I don't know half of
you as well as I should like, and I like less than half of you half as well as
you deserve." We're all been waiting for this. for actual LIFE to start.
for literally 18 years. High-school's been a time, but the rest is going to
be epic-dary.*



TYLER CURRIE,
Allard, Travel Prefect &
Birthday Prefect

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
Women's Varsity 1st XV,
Debate, Varsity Training.
MEMORIES: Pennies,
Dennis, fridge smell, the
flashlight, Romeo, cereal
batting, Tim's, waffles,
magic towels, one mind
& don't even worry
about it AK. Dogan,
mash, Ouija, Warner's
math class?, shmee &

crusters ER. Lullaby & fancy footwork CB. INVASION KC. Rugby
Prov. roomies EF & NS. Dreaming ML. Nostrils SB. Mish'ing GK.
The Egyptian AY! Lil bro PB, senseless movies & hours well spent
- not long enough, but long enough to last TA. The Fireplace LK.
The new girl with the socks - awkward bus, the mysteriously broken
mic, Wallace III, forgetting how to run, Kona, ginger-boys.

FUTURE PLANS: Study Arts at the University of Calgary.

IN APPRECIATION: Patrick, Mom, Dad, the Glazier family, Mrs.
Reynolds, Mrs. Carr & the coaches.

LAST WORDS: *Every day of our lives we are on the verge of making
those slight changes that would make all the difference. - Mignon
McLaughlin*



KATIE CURRY,
Mackenzie, Sports
Captain, Assistant
Captain of Soccer,
Co-Captain of Varsity
Training

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
Cross Country, Soccer,
Musical.

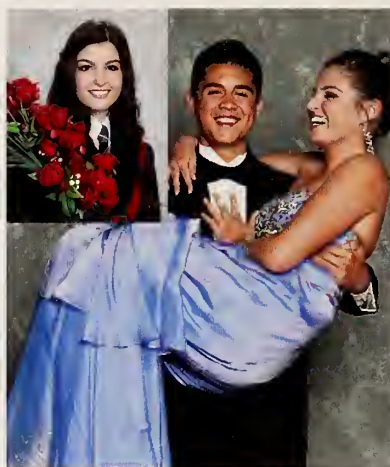
MEMORIES:
Orientations, dorm 3
HV, the crew LW HV
GL EH MH MD TM
MM DM AK, soccer
trips PB KP, breakfast

brunch & cookie break, standing ovations, "cousins" SJ DE, April
fools pranks, meowing, NYE in Whistler, Mt Wash LW HV EH
SP JW DD MB IJ, breaking kindles & lofts MB, Oak Bay EH HV
JW JBK, Nanaimo, inter house events, GRAD WEEKEND, bunny
ears, van & prank wars JW, the bucket list, the raw dogs, the book,
Floyd's & Denny's, and all the trouble we always seemed to get into.
Finally to Hanna, I couldn't have done it without you.

FUTURE PLANS: McGill, world domination.

IN APPRECIATION: My family, my Houseparents, my teachers,
my coaches, Hanna and all my friends.

LAST WORDS: *Just giver.*



MAGGIE DAVIES,
Mackenzie, Assistant
House Captain of
Mackenzie House,
Captain of Vocal Jazz
Ensemble

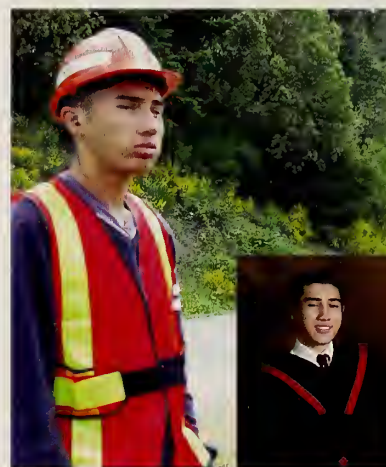
TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
Cross Country, Vocal
Jazz Ensemble, Concert
Choir, Musical Theatre.
MEMORIES: Wrestling
with Anna, late night
swims with Elizabeth,
Saw marathons, making
sandwiches, grade

bonding on the field, eating contests during prep, Sunday brunch,
birthday celebrations with the girls, Mumbo Number 5, Open Mic
Night with Annie, the backpack story, the bachelor pad with Mar,
story time with Mar, Grad Weekend, and time spent with Mike
Greenwood.

FUTURE PLANS: Commerce at Queen's University.

IN APPRECIATION: Thank you to my parents, Mr. and Mrs.
Flynn, Donna Decker, Mrs. Widenmaier, Mrs. Plater, Mr. Felix, Mr.
Armitage, and Mr. and Mrs. Griffiths.

LAST WORDS: *Surprise me.*



NICHOLAS DAVIES,
Privett, IT prefect &
Ninja Master. Mr.
Flynn's Assistant manager
for all events

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
Privett house IT prefect
& Ninja Master. Mr.
Flynn's Assistant
manager for all events.
Team/Fine Arts: Soccer,
Hockey, photography,
theatre production.

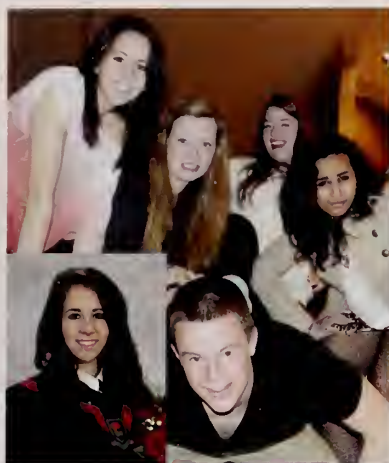
MEMORIES: Timmy's
runs CD & JJ. The best

class ever with JJ CD DC AT (the office centipede) "capiche" I'll
miss the times with the bears RJ KR DC and the best times with
my bro's JJ and CD. I'm going to miss the Privett boys and ICB
evenings with MM, and the legendary hippy bed with AM. Late
night NHL 12 games with DL.

FUTURE PLANS: I'm aiming to be successful within the
Hospitality Industry, hopefully owning my own restaurant or bar
in the future.

IN APPRECIATION: Thanks to my family, Mrs. Pennels, Mr.
Felix, Mr. Neufeld and Mr. Healy for giving me the motivation and
support to finish high school and on to post-secondary.

LAST WORDS: *There's a reason it's a bacon cheese burger, or bacon
with eggs... Bacon comes before everything because it's THE dominant
food group. Dummy. I deserve to be quoted by Neuf.*



PAMELA DE LIMA,
Allard

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
Studio Art, Foundation
Art, Photography, ODP.

MEMORIES: There
have been so many.

FUTURE PLANS:

Maecenas at mauris. Ut.

IN APPRECIATION:
The Desloges, my
teachers Garvey,
Lawrence, Olszewski and
particularly Nancy.

LAST WORDS: "Let us

not to the marriage of true minds, admit impediments." – William
Shakespeare



CAM DESLOGES,,
Privett, House Clothing
Prefect - Privett House.

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
AP Studio Art 12,
Modern Video, Hockey,
Outdoor Pursuits WW.

MEMORIES: Tim
Horton's breaks uptown
with ND and JJ, The Priv
boys, Key English with
Ms. Hedquist (especially
Ms. Hedquist), BCS high
school memes, the IT
department, Mrs. Flynn.

FUTURE PLANS: Compete in various Wakeboard tournament
stops. Gap year, then school for film.

IN APPRECIATION: Mommy.

LAST WORDS: "I'd like to thank Google, the founder of Wikipedia,
and most of all SparkNotes, WE DID IT!" - 90% of male high school
students.



DANIEL DOORECK,
Whittall, House Prefect

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
First Competitive
Badminton Captain,
2012 Guitar Ensemble.

MEMORIES: Hygiene
with ZW, IM, and
CS. Meeting HT, thus
beginning the most
ridiculous, A.D.D,
O.C.D, at times
frustrating, while mostly
rejuvenating, hilariously
random, irresistibly fun,

and nevertheless amazing relationship. Skiing for the first time
with the best instructor. LONDON FOG WEDNESDAYS with
CS. Dancing in the moonlight with MA. Long talks on the beach
with SP and JK in Hawaii.

FUTURE PLANS: For future reference, call me Dr. Dooreck.

IN APPRECIATION: To Whittall House, BG, my teachers, and
my dear friends.

LAST WORDS: The title "LAST WORDS" seem a little grim in my
opinion, so a quote won't be fully necessary or completely effective. After
all, I'm not dying, I'm just moving to Montreal for university. If you
wish to contact me, here is my email: DDooreck@aol.com.



ED EOM, Whittall,
Choir Captain, Whittall
Administrative Assistant,
SAC Rep

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
Concert Choir, Rowing
(RECREATIONAL!!),
Creative Technology/
Science, X-Country,
Soccer, Hip Hop Dance.
MEMORIES: Window
dispute with my first
roommate ever JK.
MBs perogie business
in Whittall. Every short

break with KL & KK. Come what may EG. London/Paris with
Mrs. W & Mr. MacL. Getting lost in London with MO, AM, LG
& AK. Crazy snow day in Nov 2010 with FPS & KL. New York
date. Powell River Choir trip. The best weekend ever with the best
driver MG in Comox (JL poster/holy crow). Where are we DE. Fun
times in Van with AN<3. LATE NIGHT STARCRAFT SESH
with MistaG TK SP.

FUTURE PLANS: U of Illinois!! Plans may guide but do not
guarantee the future.

IN APPRECIATION: Mom & Dad. Mr. Gage, Mr. Lawrence,
Endless help from Emilia, MOs fam.

LAST WORDS: Seek to make your life long and of service to your
people. Live your life so the fear of death can never enter your heart
-Tecumseh



**DAVID
EVENCHICK,**
Whittall, B.E.A.T
representative, self-
appointed snowboard guru

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
Soccer team, cross-
country running, and
pottery.

MEMORIES: Good
times in the house
with all my Whittall
brothers, the craziness
of the university tour,
raking in fat cash in

Entrepreneurship, and trips to shred Mount Washington.

FUTURE PLANS: Run an awesome board shop, and if that doesn't
pan out, space pirate. Also, shred the gnar.

IN APPRECIATION: My mom for making me come here, all my
teachers for helping me along my way to not being so dumb, and all
the people who fed me and washed my clothes. Thanks!

LAST WORDS: *It ain't easy being steazy.*



**BEATRICE
FLETCHER,** Alex,
Pottery Captain, SPARC
House Rep, SAC
Charities Coordinator

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
ODP, Debate 9 Assistant,
Pottery, Choir, Musical-
Orchestra.

MEMORIES: I will
remember whitewater
kayaking and camping
with friends in ODP,
late night talks with my
roommate, trips uptown,

and the amazing events that make Brentwood so special.

FUTURE PLANS: I plan to pursue my passion for learning in
McMaster University's Arts and Science program as well as in
postgraduate studies.

IN APPRECIATION: I want to thank my academic teachers for
their guidance, Mrs. Elmes for her inspiration, Mr. Norman & Mrs.
Olszewski for many adventures, Mr. Pennells for putting up with
my university indecisiveness, Mrs. Felix for facilitating memorable
volunteer experiences, Mrs. Mais & Mrs. Warner for being amazing
Houseparents, my friends for being there, and my parents for
making my Brentwood experience possible.

LAST WORDS: *I want to wish the graduating class of 2012 and the
rest of the Brentwood Community luck as they pursue their dreams.
Thank you all for being such a great family.*



EMMA FREEMAN,
Alex, President of the
Graduating Class of
2012, Girl's Rugby
Captain, Alex House,
Varsity Training
Co-Captain

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
Girl's Rugby XV,
Musical.

MEMORIES: DIABLO;
Mrs. Whitney House
x3, twitwards, Wendy's
prep antics, rugby provs
3x w/ NS,TC, and MG,

provincial silver, Easter weekend in the shire, Arizona w/HT+NS,
lady bug killahs, the bwood famlay, grad weekend, jungle prep,
Mr. Warner on duty, PNS ball, PNS week, join the army, magical
family, snow day, grade twelve kitchen talks, YOLO Crew, ocean
adventure w/NS, wrestling HT+TG, interpretive dancing w/NS,
project mayhem, cat day, the bachelor/ette and c. minds in the
common room, operating melody, winning assassination 3x!!,
Dorm 20 w/NS, every day of my 4 fantastic years and everyone that
was a part of them.

FUTURE PLANS: World Domination after Queen's Commerce.

IN APPRECIATION: My family, Ms. Mais, The Warners, all of
my teachers, even Lawrence and Gage, Mr. Felix, Mr. Burrows, Mr.
Cowie, and my Alex House girlies.

LAST WORDS: *The goal isn't to live forever, the goal is to create
something that will.*



LAURA GALVAN,
Allard, Allard House
Captain, SEC, SPARC,
SAC

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
Sr. Soccer, Dance,
Photography, Cross
Training.

MEMORIES: Coming
back after gr.10/Swine flu
quarantine w. KC, BL/
Fresh Meets!/weekends
w.CL/chocotime w.CL/
Snowball bachelors
KC,SK/chair racing

KC,SK/Springbreaks PM, KC, SBG, CL, NA, BL/Soccer season/
April 1st pranks/Math SBG/Belly Dancing NA/runs & rants CW/
stealing a boat CW/NA/Snowday gr.11/getting house captain/
RAD orientation dance/Timmy's w.MG ,TC,ER/18th b-day!/
SKRILLEX!!!!/ GRAD WEEKEND!!/Team T.KC/English w. LB/
French JA/moving furniture w.SK/ Taylor Lautner shrine with MG/
NH, CSP, ML, IMc, EE, EC, BW, AK, Allard girls-I love you all.

FUTURE PLANS: Ibero University in Mexico City!!Set up a
business with CL, look us up in 10 years!

IN APPRECIATION: MOM-DAD:LOS AMO, GRACIAS to
all of my teachers: THANK YOU! special mention to my math
teachers TX and JW (I wouldn't be graduating if wasn't for you)
Carrs, Fougner, O's-Forever in my heart xx.

LAST WORDS: *Whatever you want to do, do it now. For life is time
and time is all there is. See you soon!*



MEGHAN GRANT,
Allard, Allard TV Prefect

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
Rugby, Debate, Varsity Training.

MEMORIES: Mirrow chatz, meals at the kitchen table, and dreamy discussions of the world's oddities - Tyler, you're funny and I love you (keep in touch..?). Tim's and Rusty's trips in the spare with my favorite people

@LG_youknowitsme, @emilyyrumball (kunta kinte get twitter). Weddings, magic towels, waffles - Stacey, I'll sing along to the song in your heart always. Easter weekend/grad dinner/chemistry with my BFF and Korean brother Ed. F-f-flirting, & doctor's offices with my rugby sistas.

FUTURE PLANS: To study Engineering at U of T & see the world.

IN APPRECIATION: Mom, Dad, & the brother for their endless support. Mr. Felix, Cowie, & Burrows for helping me to grow as a player but also as a person. Mr. Tate, Crossley, & Snow for teaching me cool things. Mrs Reynolds: thanks you.

LAST WORDS: "I am a part of all that I have met" - Tennyson



MIKE GREENWOOD,
Ellis, Sports Captain,
Rugby Backs Captain,
Assistant Vice President of
Grad Council, Prefect

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
Rugby 1st XV, Squash, Musical, Sculpture, Varsity Strength and Conditioning.

MEMORIES: Good times in Ellis, JBE, MR, RL, JB, SM, DR in MANCAVE. Lifers SP, IM, TM, CS, JK. Provs.

Rugby-GOLD-President-Steak. JBE, MR Roomies. Catherine 2nd mom, BD christening Man Cave. Watch the Throne. Gilo, Asst. Sport Capt. Grad-on my level. France Tour- Polia, Battlestation. Summer of '09-FS, JK, RC, JBE, SP. Man Trip '08=48hrs of sleep. Choco, Terry, Cubsy, Tintin.9-10 axis. Chisel. Getting to know Maggie Davies.

FUTURE PLANS: Ivy Business, make billions on Wall Street.

IN APPRECIATION: Mom, Dad, Brother, Mr. Sullivan, Mr. Wismer, Mr. Snow. Mr. Healy, Medingo. Helped me mature from a 2 yr old to the responsible, handsome, charming young man I am today.

LAST WORDS: "Clear eyes, full hearts, can't lose."



TAYLOR GREER,
Alex, Alex House
Prefect, Captain of
Drawing & Painting

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
Drawing & Painting, Tennis.

MEMORIES: 12hrs to Van SC EH NS Top Floor Shenanigans WC NS EF BY TO Comox/Bear-mountain/Bham Vici Enterprises LA JC NF WAX WIN, Inter-house tennis SC

Landslide GR12/Gr.11 Bfast Easter HT EF NS Spare SC NS real life fruit ninja/pns ball Candle lit sea side IM SC JK School w/ IMac since g.10 Sign Making EH CS SC NS talks with soph nails with em Advisee's dorm23+17with Betty Boop wasp @2am GRAD WEEKEND! Alex Girls you are my family thank you all. Best breaks ever in Edm+VAN real talks. best years of my life, so much love. IM thank you for everything it's been way too much fun. iwguou. #11

FUTURE PLANS: Go to Queen's U., stay happy & get a dog.

IN APPRECIATION: My Mother, Father & Brother, Mrs. Mais, Mrs. Warner, Mr. Wismer, Mr. Ganley, Mrs. Coull, Ms. Mannion, Mrs. Whitney, my friends and all who made my Brentwood experience one to remember.

LAST WORDS: "May the wind always be at your back and the sun upon your face."



DANNY HAN, Privett

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
Rugby, Jazz Band, XC, Pops Orchestra, Debate and Model UN.

MEMORIES: This exercise has left me textless.

IN APPRECIATION:
My teachers Widenmaier, Tate, Crossley, McCarthy, Lawrence and my Houseparents Mr. Neufeld and Mr. Healy.

LAST WORDS: Haply I think on thee, and then my state. Like to the lark at break of day arising, From sullen earth, sings hymns at heaven's gate. William Shakespeare



EMILY HINDSON,
Alex, Alex Asst. House
Captain, Pottery Captain,
Volleyball Captain

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
Volleyball, Pottery.

MEMORIES: Mr.
G's room & sweater.
Shoebox with AW,
bronze at provs,
TWIN,B+B w/CS PB
SC, bball & shower
curtain theft w/MA,g12
kitchen times, dumpster
diving w/Richypoo,

puddle jumping w/LM, red sat+sign-making w/TG NS SC, apple
baseball, interhouse, bcr erryday,"so many chirps right now", HT's
4-step dance, bowling w/Whittall boys, missions w/PB, spare w/AV
HT, glasses diving w/PB, pottery w/Peggy, S.S.S., "it's defs not the
snake one", abnormalities w/SC, love/frustration relationship w/
Whits, nails w/TG, landslide,1831. Alex g12s-I love you all.

IN APPRECIATION: Mum and Dad-I can't thank you enough for
everything, Will and Ben-thanks for being the best big bros ever,
Foug-thank you for teaching me so much, Soph-thank you for all
the ridiculously fun times and putting up with me for 3 years and
Mike-thanks for all the laughs and unforgettable MEMORIES. I
couldn't have done this without any of you.

LAST WORDS: "If you never did, you should. These things are fun
and fun is good."-Dr. Seuss



TIMOTHY HO,
Privett, SAC

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
Pops Orchestra, pottery,
badminton.

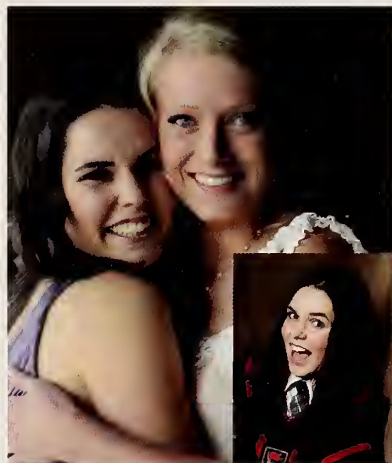
MEMORIES: All Privett
Grade 12s blindfolding
and carrying David
Coren at midnight to
the completely dark
washroom, while playing
some creepy music from
Incidious to scare him,
was a real legend.

FUTURE PLANS:

Managing to become a pro LoL player while studying medicine.

IN APPRECIATION: Neuf and Mr. Healy have been very
supportive to me. I was just a rebellious kid when I first came, thank
you very much.

LAST WORDS: After grad, Privett losses quite a few humorous
and funny boarders, more importantly, quite a few potential proficient
League of Legends players. Yet, the Earth is circular, we will re-unite one
day; probably in Dreamhack in Sweden as Oliver has suggested.



EMMA HORSFIELD,
Mackenzie, Prefect, Grad
Rep.

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
X- Country, Studio Art,
Musical.

MEMORIES: I'll
always remember the
Art History trip to
Van with the amazing
EB and JC, the Kanye/
Jay-Z concert with MB,
EB, JK, Fatburger, the
New Year's disasters
with LW, KC, MH and

spontaneous trips to Vic with EB, getting lost in the woods with
HV, birthday surprises with JC and EB, Kira and her anime, endless
eating with KC, Mt. Wash, CLUB LUNA, J Village, French 12
with SC, and of course falling for RG.

FUTURE PLANS: I'm going to McGill next year into humanities
and we will see where this leads me. Right now I'm just going with
the flow and loving life.

IN APPRECIATION: Thank you so much to all my teachers, and
in particular to Mr. Wismer who has been so inspirational to me
this year. Thank you to Mrs. Flynn for a great grad year in Mack
House. And finally thank you to Mr. Rose for making me love
running.

LAST WORDS: I will miss you Grad 2012! Good luck with everything
and I hope to see you in Montreal. Love and rainbows to all xox.



MAIRI HORTH,
Mackenzie, Captain of
Girl's Varsity Soccer,
Captain of Swimming
XI, Prefect of Mackenzie,
Class Valedictorian.

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
Swimming XI, Musical,
Varsity Training, Girl's
Varsity Soccer, Cross
Country.

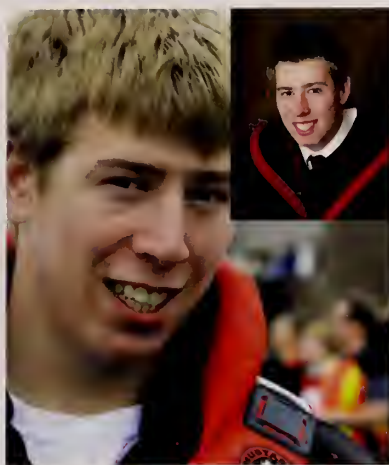
MEMORIES: Sailing
with Christopher
Columbus, Mack Fams
in the tracksuit, chilling

with the boy squad, adventures with Hansel, Tim Horton runs
with AK, mickey d runs, swimming with Michael Phelps, sharing
the bachelor pad with Mags, soccer life with Georgia, staircase
challenges with Mads, candy runs with Car Car, senior girls soccer,
steamed milk with the Beaner. Grad class of 2012

FUTURE PLANS: UBCO Bachelors of Nursing Program. Marry
Will Ferrell.

IN APPRECIATION: Thank you to the Flynn's, Plater's, Griffiths',
Elmes, Mr. Cowie, and Ms. St. John. Thanks to the fam jam, you
guys are great. To the lifer's, it's been a memorable five years. To
Mr. Pennells, thank you for signing me up and getting me into
university.

LAST WORDS: Don't count the days. Make the days count.



NOUD HUIS IN 'T
VELD, Ellis, SPARC
President, SEC Member,
Ellis House Prefect,
Captain of Boathouse

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
Tennis, Boathouse.

MEMORIES: Taping
Dana to an office
chair and leaving
him in the hall (g.8),
2012 Feb midterm Mt.
Washington trip; All the
Ellis boys; good times in
dorm 2; Grad Weekend

'12; SPARC; Good times with Kyu, Dana, Felipe & Scott; My
day stud bros Cam and Will; Coffee dates with Tif; 2nd last lifers
dinner ever; Ellis paint ball trip as a junior; surprise late night pizza
deliveries to dorm 2; Boathouse & Regatta; keytards with Alanna;
KH's A.D.D. Key English class.

FUTURE PLANS: Policing.

IN APPRECIATION: Mom/dad and the rest of the family, Mrs.
Felix, Mr. Sullivan, Mr. Wismer.

LAST WORDS: *Live life to the fullest everyday.*



MICHAEL HUNG,
Rogers, Multi duty Grade
12 prefect in the house

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
Basketball, Squash,
Orchestra, Theater
production.

MEMORIES: -smelly
dorm -Mr. Snow's
strict but full of care
-Basketball season and
all of the teammates
-Always challenging
Mr. Warner in different
sports.

FUTURE PLANS: after I get my university degree, I'm going to be
a teacher or I will take over my parents business.

IN APPRECIATION: Mr. Snow, Mr. Warner, and Ms. Coull.
Brentwood taught me how to be independent. Brentwood taught
me how to respect others. Brentwood taught me how to be a good
sportsman. I wish I could give something back to Brentwood but
right now all I can do is to give out my best wishes to the Faculty
and students in Brentwood. I am so thankful to this school.

LAST WORDS: *"Never Give Up Without Giving All Out"*



JOEY HUTCHISON,
Rogers, SAC House rep,
Party Prefect, 2nd IX
soccer captain, SPARC
member, Grad rep, Roger
House prefect, Jazz band
Master

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
Model UN and debate,
Soccer, Squash, and
theatre production.

MEMORIES: Model
UN trips with RDR
enterprise, 4 in the
morning I-Hop/Denny's

trip, LOTRs with Chan, Dorm 14 dance parties, after prep dorm 2,
bus rides dedicated to Tswift, Red Saturdays at Bretts, Grade 11 ski
Sundays, Grad weekend with CP MH and DL, spares with Michael
Oh, grade 10 sleep overs with Sam and Mikey, grade 8 wrestling
with John, grade 8 tennis, leaders 11 free-domes, and Chan.

FUTURE PLANS: Go to Ireland to study medicine and join a lawn
bowling team. Also become the leader of a small country.

IN APPRECIATION: Mr. Snow for putting up with me for 5 years,
Pegasus Elmes for looking after me so well in grade 8, and The Wiz
for being straight up, my parents for paying, and all my Rogers boys
because they are all really pretty.

LAST WORDS: *"Call me maybe" - Carly Rae Jepsen*



JESSE JACKSON,
Privett; Day Student
Prefect

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
Junior Tennis Gold
Islands winner.

MEMORIES: Some
great social times with
my bros. As for the last
memoir, I think it would
have to be when Dillon
Horth was "injured"
with a rugby ball but
just before the pain set
in, Dillon gracefully

embarrassed himself. WHAT D!!!

FUTURE PLANS: I plan to go into the trades as a pipe fitter,
after my gap year. I also plan to attend the Stanley Cup finals in
Edmonton in the coming years. GO EDMONTON GO!

IN APPRECIATION: I would like to credit my graduation to Ron
Neufeld. I would also like to thank Karen Hedquist and I can't
forget to talk about Nurse Decker because she is truly an amazing
women who played a huge part in my grad.

LAST WORDS: *Before I came to Brentwood I honestly never wanted
to come here but I am sure glad I did because Brentwood changed my
life for the better and I wouldn't change anything that happened here. I
will never forget Brentwood and I will take with me everything I learned
here. And to all you Oilers fans, don't take any guff from Warner =_-*



ROSALIND JAY,
Hope, Grad Council,
Hope House Photography
& Swag prefect

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: AP studio art, Photography.

MEMORIES: The Bears. Club Luna. All my home girls. So much love for everyone at Brentwood, you all know who you are, these years have been the best.

FUTURE PLANS: To be

happy & fabulous (and study art history).

IN APPRECIATION: Forever grateful for every little thing that my sweet family, friends and faculty, has done for me. You all have a special place in my heart. To Kate & Dom & Jamie & Claire for sticking through the toughest times, you girls are the best. To Shaun for keeping my head on straight and for always being there for me no matter what, you're the brother I always wanted but never had. Love! Love! Love!

LAST WORDS: *Work hard & Play harder.*



IAN JONSON, Privett,
Privett Assistant House
Captain

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: 1st XV, Rockband.

MEMORIES: 9: Good times ruining prep with BA and Collis, I?!(TM) I'll never forget getting locked in the closet. Warndog's class with RC and DR: Long live the trolls. Dorm 18 with IM. Meeting AN in a boat, keep it nasty. 10: Colts

Rugby St. Kits with BL, BF, and MM. HM and forest exploring with RJ. JB ripping his pants on our Whistler trip. When my hero HW ninja rolled into a wall during prep. Thanks for all the laughs with my Mexican crew and of course Big D. 11: Good times with DH. France and Provs with the rugby boys. When ND broke my nose. G11 boys vs Healy wrestle sesh. 12: GK HV SM BB SD and so many others. Ben, you made living here so much easier so thanks a ton, dude. Gold at provs. Jamming with JR and WR. My Privett heart throbs JD MS DE AG. Stay stanky boys, you made this year worth staying for.

FUTURE PLANS: More school.

IN APPRECIATION: To Mr Healy, Mr Flynn, Neuf, Mr Backer, my famjam, and the Privett boys.

LAST WORDS: *I can fix it... - Jeff Spicoli*



ROBIN JOUINI,
Privett, Cross Country
Running Captain,
Birthday Prefect

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Running and Debating.

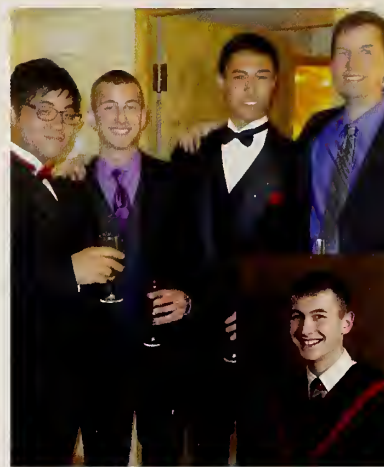
MEMORIES: Seattle with Q and KBK, Running through the woods, rock climbing and camping in Strathcona, adventures with Ian and Ben, the mad crazy world of Privett house, chilling with Dannatee, debate

trips (especially the first ones) making it all the way through with Alex and Ian M., well almost at least. An interesting journey.

FUTURE PLANS: Start a new life in Montreal, get the money, the power, and the women.

IN APPRECIATION: Neuf, RJ, Healy, Mr. Maclean, Mr. Collis.

LAST WORDS: *Quotes are for those too illiterate to read real books.*



JAKE KANTOROWITZ,
Whittall, Whittall House
Captain, SEC

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: VIP Pottery, Varsity Squash.

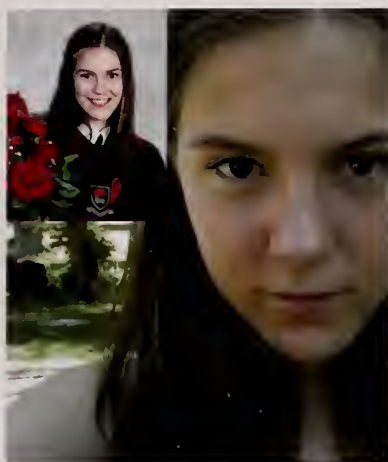
MEMORIES: France rugby shenanigans, Bro SP-Korea/E. Coast/summer/rip Argentina, Barakso's basement" If you've got it use it", grade 11 AA, JW & SP spot after fiasco, friends

from Ohio, Jap. Vil. Paranormal Activity JB, comedian/loyal friend/pong JW, DD & SP beach Hawaii, parties: NanWhisVanBhamMB, leading Bwood with IM, fighting W. seniors with SP, W'Sync, breaky TK, Gillespie, bleached hair, announced HC, faculty, firefighter MB, Hyphy CW, AS/MB Interhouse win, Brethren ZW, beautiful first love SC, Whittall fam.

FUTURE PLANS: McGill Life Sciences; discovering the meaning of life through experiences, challenges & overcoming hardships.

IN APPRECIATION: To my mom, whose compassion & loyalty brought stability, sensitivity & empowerment to my life. To my father, whose drive to succeed matched with unconditional love taught me respect, to follow my heart & believe in myself. To Carol, Mr/Mrs Pennells, Gage, Sullivan, SP.

LAST WORDS: *Embrace the essential messiness of Life.*



ALANNAH KAVANAGH,
Mackenzie, Prefect,
SAC, BEAT

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
Musical, Choir.

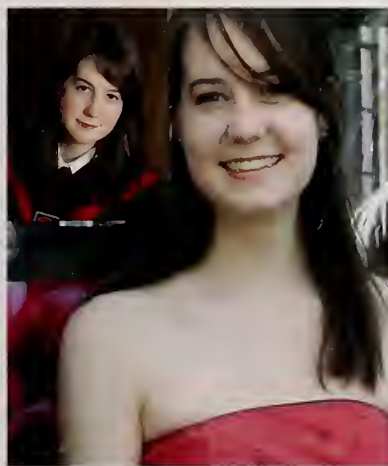
MEMORIES: Chrissy & Reese: Best friends I could have ever ended up with. Hailey. Tessa. One love, Dana's questionable advice. All the others who have been there for me and stayed around, your

loyalty means the world to me.

FUTURE PLANS: Explore & stay strange. Become a star news anchor on CNN. Win an Oscar for best director or a pie eating contest. Narrate an episode of Planet Earth, be featured in one of Tyler, the creator (TM) music videos as his main vanilla girl, marry a professional baseball player or Chris Wong and LIVE HAPPILY.

IN APPRECIATION: My parents & The Jujinator, words cannot describe how much I love you; Mr. Wismer, Mrs. Plater, Mrs. Scheck, Mr. Gage, you are the most genuine people I've come across. Naama. Mackenzie girls, you have helped me when I was in need. I can honestly say I wouldn't have made it without you

LAST WORDS: *We learned more from a three minute record than we ever learned in school.*



RACHAEL KELLY,
Allard, Assistant House
Captain

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
Fine Art Photography,
Brentwood Blog, Visual
Arts.

MEMORIES: Bella falling off the bed within 30 seconds of me meeting her, yelling for a blonde girl named Katie, Photo shows and Photo shoots, Kenzie and the never-ending laughs (too

many **MEMORIES** to count), my first snow day, ice-cream cakes and Red Saturday Vic trips, Nerd Olympics, (Mr. Pennells (TM) speech), losing my voice at Bamfield, Rusty?(TM)s ice cream, **INCESTUOUS HALF GORILLA BABY** You only know who you are by knowing exactly how you got there. Wade Davis? The most wasted day is that in which we have not laughed. Chamfort
FUTURE PLANS: Writer, photographer, traveler. Fingers crossed for that triple threat.

IN APPRECIATION: My parents for never letting me quit (a.k.a. long distance lecturing). Kenzie, you complete me, Jerry Maguire style.

LAST WORDS: *A true genius shudders at incompleteness - and usually prefers silence to saying something that is not everything it should be - Edgar Allen Poe*



ALEXANDRA KEARNEY, Hope,
Captain of Model UN

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
Debate and Model UN,
Pottery, Rock Climbing,
and Whitewater
Kayaking.

MEMORIES: "You're a kelp ball, How do you feel?" "I don't know, A little bit moist?" Even crazy people need a blanket, would you like a pillow?" "It's like a

crushable size southern Nigeria". "Mmmmm... Dangerous Industrial Situations".

FUTURE PLANS: University of Edinburgh Bachelor of Science (Honours) Artificial Intelligence and Computer Science.

IN APPRECIATION: Many thanks to all who filled brentwood with vivacity.

LAST WORDS: *"It turns out that an eerie type of chaos can lurk just behind a facade of order - and yet, deep inside the chaos lurks an even eerier type of order." -- Douglas R. Hofstadter*



KEVIN KIM, Privett,
SPARC

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
Debate and Public
Speaking, Creative
Technology.

MEMORIES: Traveling to Seattle; 2012 Grad; 2012 Regatta; getting to know new awesome people.

FUTURE PLANS:
Pursue physics major at UCLA, eventually acquire Ph.D, and

become a physics professor.

IN APPRECIATION: Mr. Tate and Mr. Queen.

LAST WORDS: *What? KEVIN KIM is evolving! KEVIN KIM evolved into a graduate!*



RILEY KIM, Allard,
Birthday Prefect

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: :
Drawing and painting,
Pops orchestra,
foundation Art, Girls
Rugby.

MEMORIES: Wow..
finally I am out of the
Brentwood bubble,
no more cookie break,
early lunch, interhouse
competition, cheering
for BCS with all my
heart, watching guys'

rugby, calculus class, my psych buddies, Air band, Grad auction,
twin sisters and lastly, my spare buddies, I will miss being excited
for Thursday's early lunch, because I can eat lunch whenever I'd
like to next year!!!

FUTURE PLANS: Returning to Korea and planning for the future.

IN APPRECIATION: All the teachers that I've had, especially this
year, and my friends, I feel blessed to have known those people for
the past three years.

LAST WORDS: *You'd better miss me, and I am going to miss you
guys more!!!*



**TRISTAN
KIMBERLEY**, Whittall,
*Assistant House Captain
of Whittall, Assistant
Captain of Hockey*

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
Hockey, Guitar
ensemble, Composition
Rock Band.

MEMORIES: Grade 10
with Niall, Mike, and
Lexi. St. Kitts with the
junior boys. Coming 2nd
in the Ross Cup. Hockey
trips to Van. Winning

every showcase hockey game. Launching rockets in physics AP.
Ninja on the field. Chilling on my couch with Scotty. Late night
Starcraft with Mr. Gage.

FUTURE PLANS: Study Engineering at UBC, then whatever
happens next.

IN APPRECIATION: Of my family who gave me the gift of
coming to Brentwood.

LAST WORDS: *Pursue excellence and success will follow.*



GEORGIA KING,
Mackenzie, *Mack House,*
Kitchen Prefect

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
Debate, Model UN,
Cross Country.

MEMORIES: Too many
MEMORIES with my
best friend. Still can't
believe that Hawaii
trip, love you forever
SS. Kayaking around
Salt Spring with my
little German, HB. Jokes
in the room with LC.

Spending almost as much time in TS and AB's room as my own.
I can't believe that TS and I didn't get our twin day! I love all my
Mack girls; it's been a great two years.

FUTURE PLANS: UVic.

IN APPRECIATION: Thank you Mom and Dad for every
opportunity you have given me. Thank you Sam for always
inspiring me to be better. Thank you Sayna. I couldn't have
survived the last two years without you. Finally thanks to all the
Mack girls and duty staff, you made it an amazing house.

LAST WORDS: *"I'm pretty sure there's a lot more to life than being
really, really, ridiculously good looking. And I plan on finding out what
that is. "Derek Zoolander*



HOPE KING, Alex,
*Concert Choir Captain
(2012) Musical Theater
Captain (2011) Sr. B
Volleyball Captain (2012)*

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: :
Sr. B Volleyball, Dance,
Concert Choir, Musical
Theater.

MEMORIES: Endless
fun in spares with Jackie.
Reminiscing at Mais'
with the girls. BBQs at
Whitney's. History BBQ
at Cowie's. Recalling old

adages with SK and JA. 4 great years of Musical! Killing time
with Beef. Getting asked "how do you and Mr. McGill know each
other". Stalking FF. Secret car talks. Being entertained by JA's
seats. Outbursts in History.

FUTURE PLANS: VIU-Criminology to pursue homicide
investigation. Become a rock star.

IN APPRECIATION: My mom, for being my backbone and my
best friend. Scott, for being my co-rock star, and loving father.



ANASTASIA KOSTECKYJ, Allard, Debate Captain, Waffle Party Prefect

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Debate, Rowing.

MEMORIES: Being an Allard house lifer with Tyler, good times in dorm 6, it tastes like fridge, but don't even worry about it. That was before you would sleep on a bed of native leathers. Meghan, buddy,

thanks for introducing me to JO, now I know that if I faint not, I will come to see the promised land! I'm going to miss our one on ones. Jackie, you need to stop yelling! Thanks for introducing me to twitter. #SleepPoliceNeverSleep #YouAreSoMuchFun. Going to miss my Grade 10 buds: Pau, HF, XC, DKB I mean you among others! Great **MEMORIES** rowing, Steph you're the best pair partner a girl could ask for, dare I say life partner? Solid crew SM AT AS CC Love ya ATL.

FUTURE PLANS: UBC.

IN APPRECIATION: Mum and Dad, Sue Whitney, Mr. Wismer, TX, Meghan Grant.

LAST WORDS: "Faint not and you shall ride on wings of eagles... You know this pain, it's not permanent, it's only temporary, I'm not camping here, I'm moving forward"



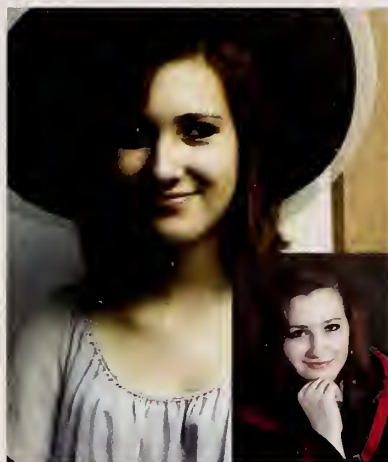
CHERRIE KWOK, Hope, Hope House Captain

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Photojournalism, Debate, Studio Art, Cross Country.

MEMORIES: Hanging out with my Hope girls, Studio Art in Club Luna, Sunday Brunch with Angie & Theresa, rooming with "my love" Arpita, entertaining Psych classes with

Rachael, Airband, Grad dinner, bowling w/ Rogers, lying on the field, Rope Open House, Relay for Life, Showcase Hockey, Javahut, Courtney's hair catching on fire, Grapes the Pink Reindeer, guitar by the docks, Tully's jokes, the Cross at Mt Tzouhalem with X-Country, dim summing with the mandarin class, Wednesday sleep-ins, the co-ed foyer.

IN APPRECIATION: To five influential women - Mrs. Hedquist, Ms. St. John, Mrs. Flynn, Ms. Melhuish & Mrs. Reynolds - and one awesome man: Mr. Collis.



SARAH KROLL, Hope, Assistant Captain of Model UN

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Debate and Model UN, Musical.

MEMORIES: "I am more important than EVERYBODY'S unborn child!" "Can I be the benevolent dictator of the universe?" "Only if I can have Australia." "Can we get my Nutella back?" "Tesla does not

heed your mortal words!!"

FUTURE PLANS: University of St. Andrews - Masters of Arts (Honours) International Relations and Social Anthropology.

IN APPRECIATION: A huge thank-you is in order for all my teachers over the past two years whose individual styles and quirks made every class worthwhile and memorable, and also to Mrs. Hedquist and Ms. St. John all the girls of Hope for being my stand-in family. Thanks for all the love.

LAST WORDS: *Come, my friends, 'Tis not too late to seek a newer world. Push off, and sitting well in order smite The sounding furrows; for my purpose holds To sail beyond the sunset, and the baths Of all the western stars, until I die. -Tennyson*



ROSS LAIRD, Ellis, Ellis House Captain

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Rugby 1st XV Varsity Soccer Musical Theatre.

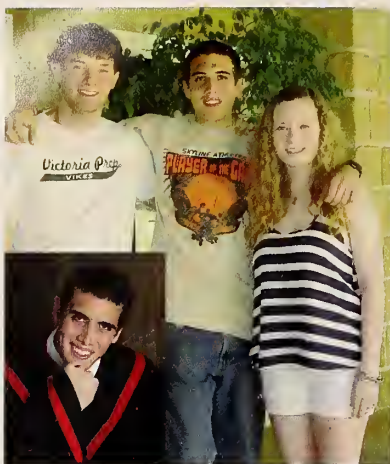
MEMORIES: Good times with the Ellis Boys JB MG JBE MR WR SM DR QL, Rooming with Q, G10 soccer, Red Sats at JBE's, Poker nights with the boys, France Tour president on the bus, chess & chess, late night chats, Provincial

Champions SP MG AM MM BS IM JB, pushing behind SP, whip cream TM, The CBBJ, <3Loetje & Gilo<3 musical theatre kobe face AM, lit with PC, commando, sec lunches IM, learning to share with BS, no feelings, championship beaters.

FUTURE PLANS: Studying Engineering at Northwestern University.

IN APPRECIATION: My parents, Mr. Sullivan and Mr. Wismer for trusting me. Mr. Tate and Mr. Flynn for being the greatest role models anyone could have.

LAST WORDS: *I did what I could.*



DAVID LAWRENCE RAMIREZ, Rogers, Assistant Head Prefect

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Basketball, Gr10 Creative Science & Rowing, Guitar Ensemble, Senior Play, ODP.

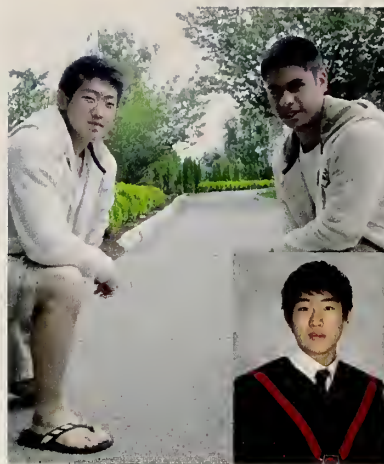
MEMORIES: Gr10: Bball with Mr. Sullivan and the guys; adventures with NilsonM; 3rd term Doctor Who and lazy field days; Froot Loops

with AlexK Gr11: Rooming with Mike H for 2 years; Allard duty with Erica N, Chelsy O, Rachael K; snow day & air band with NM; start of a bromance with Jon C; cooking and cake fight with Courtney C and Arpita M Gr12: 2 years of successful and fun Senior hoops: all practices and games, twice final four at provs, Hawaii, the half-white room; the C&D Foyer; Dorm12; being "The Magnificent Lover"; Squamish ODP trip; Felix "The Bear".

FUTURE PLANS: To study engineering, make the best out of life, and get a dog.

IN APPRECIATION: Mis padres for their love and support; Mr. Snow, Gage, Felix, Tate, Rodrigues, and the Pennells for all the lessons and advice; the warmth of the Courville and Cameron families; all my friends and Courtney for adding joy to my days.

LAST WORDS: *You're alive! Enjoy it, take advantage of every moment.*



KYU HO LEE, Ellis, Assistant House Captain of Ellis, Prefect

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Gr 8,9,10. Rugby, Soccer, Rowing, Orchestra Gr11. Soccer, Choir, Orchestra Gr12. Soccer, XC, Choir, Orchestra.

MEMORIES: Gr8. Rooming w/ J.D; Ups & Downs w/ A.P; Mice rugby; Bruised eye; Big bros Derek,Ted; Gr9. Rooming w/ J.B; Big bros

Landon, Kent; After school dance w/ W.R; Gr10. Rooming w/ R.L&C.B; K.food w/ Sang, Rae, Kev; Big bros Jon, Andrew; Gr11. Rooming w/ R.L&B.C; Big bros Terry, Michael, Rod; soccer w/ Yannick; Gr12. Rooming w/ J.U; Late night w/ JU; Steak din w/ E&F; Lobster din w/ FP; Late night Rice w/ FP; Little Bros: Flo, Freddy, Liam, Calv, Duc; Grad weekend; Many firsts w/ C.L; In general. 4 years of having to deal w/ C.R & W.R as day students; 5 years of L(ife).O(f).V(ictorious).E(llis); soccer w/ C.R;

FUTURE PLANS: Be the happiest man on Earth.

IN APPRECIATION: Mr. Hardie, Mr. Plater, Mr. Sullivan, Mr. Wismer, Mr. Rodrigues, Mr. Pennells, Mr. Garvey, Mrs. Widenmaier, Mr. McCarthy.

LAST WORDS: *"Life is too short to be in the wrong places."-Mr. Backer*



BRETT LEIGHTON, Rogers, Sports Captain of Rogers House, Captain of Rowing, SPARC, Prefect

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Varsity Rowing, Dance.

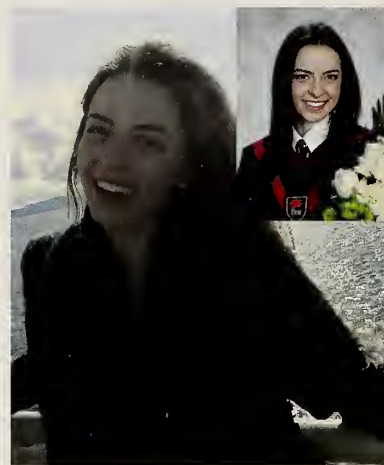
MEMORIES: G9 sculpture, CP's laugh, my LW's, my boys from the V8, bessie, the calendar, Dorm 2. Convincing JC that JM was from Compton, hanging out with my g10 prodigies, St. Catharines x4, the

Charles, Windermere. Browwalks with my man IJ, the feeling when you get a 100 in Crossley's class. Varsity training, g12 dance. My Rogers boys, stealth wheels, weekends with JH and CP. JC picking me up that one day (forever grateful). All the boys that will forever be my brothers at heart.

FUTURE PLANS: Study Engineering at McGill, work for a few years, get my MBA.

IN APPRECIATION: Mr. Snow/Tate for supporting me through the years and lifelong advice. Mr. Carr/Backer/Vermegan and Ms. Whitney/St. John for teaching me how to row and the lessons that came with it. Mr. McCarthy/Collis for making me laugh. Mr. Crossley for teaching me relentless accuracy. Every other teacher since grade 9; I cannot think of one class that I didn't enjoy.

LAST WORDS: *Go hard.*



CLAIRE LEIGHTON, Alex, Day Student Prefect, Soprano Section Leader, BEAT, SAC, SPARC

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Photography, Choir, Cross-Training, Recreational Rowing, Tennis.

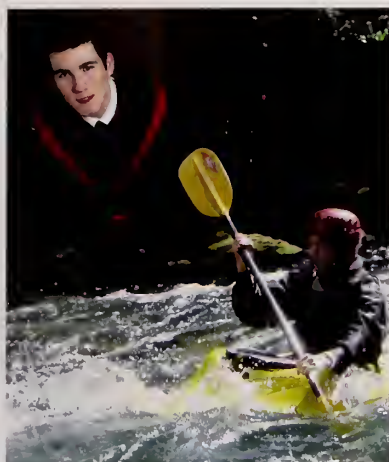
MEMORIES: Spring Break '10 Mexico with LG, Skrillex, everything grad weekend, Mt Washington trips, pizza

dates with EE, confession Saturdays with HK & EB, photo shoots, Rust's dates, bonfires, exploring Mill Bay, choir trips, water skiing with CW & KC, water balloon fight with my Allard chicas, ice skating, emotional eating night with CW, sweet 16 with LG and CW, red onesie wearing with PM, not coming last at Shawnigan Regatta, lying on the field.

FUTURE PLANS: Bachelor of Arts at McGill, photography, travel, & start a business with my Mexican sister!

IN APPRECIATION: Mr. Allpress for being a Kiwi; Mr. Wardrop for making me despise math less; Ms. Whitney for putting up with me in learn to row for 4 years; Mr. Collis for fuelling an already fierce twin rivalry; my parents for driving me to school (& everything else they do for me).

LAST WORDS: *"Drink life to the lees!" - Tennyson*

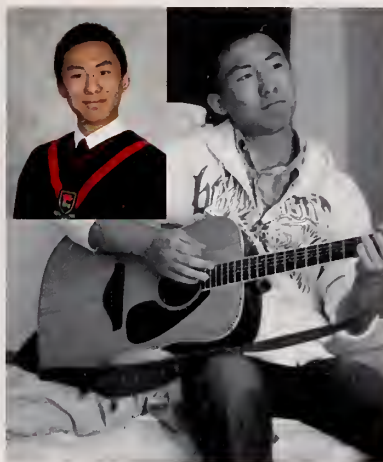


MICHAEL LETHIN,
Ellis, Ellis House Games
Prefect

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
Outdoor Pursuits,
Pottery and Theater Pro.
MEMORIES: 7 a.m.
photo shoots, lazy
Sundays on the couch,
river runs down the
Cowichan.
FUTURE PLANS:
Pre-Med school on to
Medical school.
IN APPRECIATION:

Mr. Tate, for supporting me and others in the field of science.

LAST WORDS: "It's never too late to have a happy childhood."



TY LI, Rogers, Rogers
Prefect, Entertainment
Prefect

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
Golf, Basketball, Tennis,
Swimming, Guitar
Ensemble, Theater
Production.
MEMORIES: All the
open houses, all the
school events, inter-
house events, awesome
classes like tie-dyeing
shirts, firing rockets
up in the sky. All the

performances for the school concerts, Duncan Garage shows. All the good times spent with my Rogers Boys!

FUTURE PLANS: Get sick with my guitar!

IN APPRECIATION: My parents at first, My friends, My teachers, especially Mr. Snow, Mr. Bryant, Mr. Tate, Mr. Robinson, Mr. Hernandez, Mr. Backer, Mr. Wismer, and Mr. Warner.

LAST WORDS: Loose and Colorful!!



MABEL LO, Allard,
Bathroom and IT prefect
(lol), Squash Captain

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
Squash, AP Studio Art.
MEMORIES: Rooming
with Laura, Racing with
Diane up the stairs,
dreaming with Tyler,
Aslan with Shallon,
Living the sweet life
with Reina (love you
wife!!), The entire Grad
weekend, Sleeping Baby
photo, Attacking Laura

at night, Claudia and Rayna in the Penthouse, Soul talks with Ingrid, awkward moments with Dom, My crazy neighbor Laura G., Spares with Pam, Allard house girls and my secret love for my roommate.

FUTURE PLANS: Go to OCAD U in Toronto, become a Tattoo Artist or Spray Artist, Marry Taeyang

IN APPRECIATION: Mrs. Carr, Mrs. O, Foug and RenRen.

LAST WORDS: *If you enter this world knowing you are loved and you leave this world knowing the same, then everything that happens in between can be dealt with. - MJ*



ANNIE LUKE, Allard,
Allard Assistant House
Prefect, SPARC Rep

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
Sculpture Captain,
Blogger.
MEMORIES: Where did
3 years go? Chocolate
fondue, water balloon
fights, Ai se eu te pego,
Mexico w/ L.G, S.B.G
& N.A. Skrillex. Allard
skinny dip. OH video.
Scholtze. Poetry slams.
Psych w/ D.R. Snowballs.

HGEO. Discovering beer pops. HUGE in Japan. Jr. soccer w/ Collis! This is a photo of me. Grad walk up. Patrick & Lamp God. Prep Tim runs. Snow day.

FUTURE PLANS: Travelling the world, managing a 5 star hotel chain & becoming a Disney princess.

IN APPRECIATION: My family: thanks for your endless love & support. Collis, the abuse (by plastic sword) did me good. thanks for always believing in the Kracken. Ren Ren, I hope you find someone as amazing as I am - you deserve it! Wiz, Mrs. Felix, Mama C, Mrs. Coull & Boehmes, thank you so much for all you've done for me! Mama.O, thanks for feeding/keeping me company :) L.G, S.B.G, R.K, N.A, T.O, C.W., C.K, E.R, P.M, C.L, A.T.P.D., D.R, E.P. & A.K. Without you I would have gone sane.

LAST WORDS: 996 characters? Hakuna Matata



GEORGIA LUNDY,
Mackenzie, *Prefect*,
SPARC member

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
Pottery, yearbook,
soccer, volleyball.

MEMORIES: GRAD
WEEKEND; sun+field;
chats with Mrs P and
AK; dinners & tea AK
LW KC; yearbook &
werthers with my ktown
homie WC; 3man TS
& AW <3; soccer dream
team & provs; physics

11 PB MA; Math 12 Mr. Warner PB LW WC TM DM; rustys;
MACKELLIS interhouse #1 11'; pottery with Mrs. Elmes; Sunday
brunch; MAMBO#5; Sunday hikes; mack foyer; duty dance parties;
red sats; mack fam food babies; AK LW KC HV EH MH MD MM
DM AW TS and my other mack froggies love you long time <3
FUTURE PLANS: Queens University, varsity soccer, study
Psychology, travel.

IN APPRECIATION: Mr.& Mrs. Flynn, Mrs. Plater & Mrs. Elmes,
thanks for everything, you're all the best; my incredible teachers;
Nana, there are no words to describe how much I appreciate
everything you did for me; Mom, Dad and Sis, you mean the world
to me; and to my amazing friends and Grad class of 2012, love you!
LAST WORDS: *Today is your day, your mountain is waiting, so get
on your way!* -Dr. Seuss



IAN MACDONALD,
Whittall, *Junior Debate
Captain, Model UN
Captain, SAC VP,
BEAT, SPARC, SEC,
Head Prefect*



TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
Debate, Musical,
Rowing, Rugby.

MEMORIES: Everyone,
Gr 9 with Seb, sister,
and Kevin, Mark Zhong,
special occasions,
amazement in our arts,
service, learning a lot,

hygiene, Wade Davis(!), passion, Hello Brentwood, hours in
the library, late night talks and adventures with the roommate,
the Whittall Boys, Daniel, Ed, Damian, gr 1 to 12 with Taylor,
Shawnigan, music sharing with Hanne, gr 11 physics with Jan and
Samantha.

FUTURE PLANS: Sciences Po and Columbia, the Middle East
and just about everywhere else and everything else (including the
UN and living in the Amazon).

IN APPRECIATION: Family, Gage, Tate, Neuf, RDR, Healy,
MacLean, NB, Cowie, Lawrence, Mr. and Mrs. Felix, Doehler, the
Pennells, Flynn, Allpress, Zander.

LAST WORDS: *Never stop interrogating existence.*



**NILSON
MACFARLANE,**
Rogers, *Rogers Birthday
Prefect, Prefect*

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
Sailing, Outdoor
Pursuits.

MEMORIES: The
Rogers boys, ODP
(learning how to jump
and build your wings
on the way down),
Squamish, Puntledge,
and all the times we
went out and explored.

Climbing trees with JH, Starry nights and watermelon with FDFK,
Doctor Who Saturdays on Allard's floor, Warndog, Speedball,
Diego Martinez Bertrand. Sailing, nachos and shower parties
with D-rail, "nice cake birthday prefect!", being a hero and all my
adventures and shenanigans with DLR, the waterfall, never being
commended, rooming with JM, TL and WC and PR, Big Bros
showing me the important things in life, and passing it all onto MS
and LM. A lot of good times.

FUTURE PLANS: Go to UBC. Free Scotland.

IN APPRECIATION: My Mom and Dad, Charlie, Mr. Tate and
Mr. Snow (modern day John Wayne and Han Solo), Mr. Warner,
Mrs. Hedquist, Mr. Norman and Mrs. Olszewski, my hero Holly
and all the Rogers boys for a great four years on board.

LAST WORDS: *Keep Calm and Sail On.*



ARPITA MADAN,
Hope, *Birthday Prefect*,
SPARC rep

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
Tennis/ Musical Theatre,
Dance.

MEMORIES: Brunch,
Ex-roomies for life LT,
Late night nom sessions
KR, Dorm 1 and Lit 12
CK, Monkey King CK/
St John, Her Majesty
Atlanta St John - Queen
of Glee, Ultimate Scrap-
booking CC, Coull

Math Class DL, Post put-to-bed prefect hot chocolate - Peggy, Just
chilling with I-make-funny-faces Dibb, Bollywood Bonding NA,
RK and chemistry, Behind the scenes Les Mis, First ever surprise
b'day dinner CC LT CK, Grad, Saturday Night Snow Classics,
RoPe midnight bowling, Sassy Sasha's xo, HHH for life.

FUTURE PLANS: Nursing at McGill.

IN APPRECIATION: Ms. Hedquist for being my second mom, Ms.
St. John and her 'jog on' attitude, Mrs. Felix for always believing
in me, Mr. Pennells with his wisdom, patience and whacky sense
of humour, TX - you are my hero, Cherrie Kwok - my partner in
crime, Courtney Cameron for being so supportive, Laura Tully for
always making me laugh and Raveena Kokal for being my sister.

LAST WORDS: *Que Sera, sera, Whatever will be, will be* - Ray
Evans

DANICA MARRS,
Mackenzie, Mackenzie
Prefect, Field Hockey
Captain

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
1st XI Field Hockey, 1st
XI Soccer, Pottery.

MEMORIES: Soccer
and Field Hockey
provincials. All the
memorable moments
in the day stud room,
TM, MM. Birthdays and
trouble with MMH: AH,
SM, TM, MM, KC, HV,



MD, MH, LW. Mack open houses, DDR. Water tower & tubing,
TM. Mexico with KC, TM, MM, LW. Friday lunch dates with MA
& MM. Driving with MM. Mambo #5 Airband champs. Vikings,
Bowling, Tennis. Halloween, Blair Witch MM, EB, JA, MA, TM.
Cometh the hour, Cometh the man, Catherine Tate, Mr. G, LW,
MM. Wheelchair, MM. & Every day at Brentwood.

FUTURE PLANS: UVIC & travelling.

IN APPRECIATION: My amazing friends and teachers, and my
parents for their unconditional love and support.

LAST WORDS: *Shoot for the moon. Even if you miss, you will land
among the stars.* Les Brown

PAIGE MARVEL,
Alex, Musical Theatre
Captain, Concert Choir
Soprano 2 Section Leader,
Environmental Awareness
Prefect, BEAT

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
Volleyball, Musical,
Concert Choir, Adv.
Dance.

MEMORIES: Broseshes,
yuppy puppies, and
kindy love with TO,
sleepovers, failed red
velvet cake, onesies,



sleeping bag caterpillars, and koala cuddles with CL, dance parties,
"I'm just a salmon!", Mexico Spring Break 2011 KC LG, Dorm 7
Pookie & Poopoo <3 CS for hugging me when the tears came, girl
talks and dancing determination CW, "show them your stingas!"
volleyball b team, skinny dipping, the barricade, John: hugging
by the campfire, homemade gifts, cabins, V-day reading Calvin &
Hobbes (you're the first tiger in my eyes), I love you and may there
be lots of canoes in our future.

FUTURE PLANS: I just want to hug every cat. Also, Environmental
Science at Dalhousie.

IN APPRECIATION: Mom, Dad, GG, Booeey, Gran, and my
kitties.

LAST WORDS: *"I'm going to bed before either of you come up with
another clever idea to get us killed, or worse, expelled."*



CONNOR MARTIN,
Whittall, Whittall House
Prefect

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
Hockey, Squash,
Rockband.

MEMORIES: Winning
Showcase hockey 4
consecutive years, Lifers,
Reuniting with Jonathon
Courville, Cuba, The
Golden Goal: watching
Canada Hockey win gold
2010 Olympics with the
guys, Warndog (TM)s

grade 9 class, Whittall interhouse supremacy, Vancouver Canucks
2011 Playoff run, sports trips to the mainland, first time doing
prowlers, Tate's epic stories, Regatta, Grad weekend, "Turn and
Burn!"

FUTURE PLANS: Attend UVIC to study sciences and see where
that takes me and hopefully play a little hockey along the way.

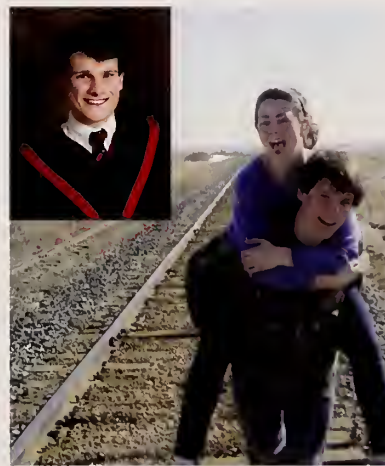
IN APPRECIATION: Mr. Gage, Mr. Tate, Mr. McCarthy, Mr.
Healy, Mr. Flynn, Mr. & Mrs. Felix, All the house parents and staff
in Whittall, All my other teachers and coaches over the years.
Most importantly my parents for everything they have done and
giving me this opportunity.

LAST WORDS: *If everything seems under control, you are not going
fast enough.*

JOHN MCCOLLUM,
Rogers, SPARC, SAC,
Assistant House Captain-
Rogers

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
Ice Hockey, Jazz Band,
Pottery, Rugby.

MEMORIES: Cooking
and canoeing with CS,
hours in Timmies with
TS, Salt Spring trip,
5 years of hockey, late
nights rooming with DA
and CS, adventures with
DR, jazz band trips, dorm



2 shenanigans, Easter in Swalwell, watching game 2 of the SCF
with CS, climbing the water tower with TS, hacky sack circles,
grade 9 camping with IM, CW and DR skinny dipping, dance
parties, tree climbing, Red Saturdays on Ruxton, 18 awesome
months with PM.

FUTURE PLANS: Be happy, learn how to curl, buy a sword and
never become boring and normal.

IN APPRECIATION: My folks. You guys are the best.

LAST WORDS: *"It's a magical world Hobbes, ol' buddy...let's go
exploring!" -Calvin and Hobbes*



MAIREAD MCCORMACK,
Mackenzie, Mackenzie
Day Student Prefect,
Assistant Field Hockey
Captain

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
1st XI Field Hockey,
1st XI Soccer, Pottery,
Drawing & Painting.

MEMORIES: Rocking
the worst hair cut for a
solid decade; Chinatown
surprise DM LW KC HV
TM MH MD; the MMH;

Cuba field hockey trip 2009; almost dying in a wheel chair DM; white board drawings TM; junior and senior soccer team; soccer provs 2011; Timmies trips WC; adopting gingers KS MB-love you guys; campaigned for next headmaster KC; mambo#5 airband champs, freaky naughty CS SM; whistler CS.

FUTURE PLANS: Study medicine in Newcastle and travel the world practicing it. Adopt a honeybadger. Grow up into a mature adult. Ha ha, as if. Make people laugh and be happy.

IN APPRECIATION: My teachers for preparing and helping me get into university. My friends for making my 4 years at Brentwood incredible, you're all my extended family. And most of all my parents, brother, and sister, I love you all.

LAST WORDS: Raise your hand if you have ever been personally victimized by Regina George.



MICHAEL MCCROSSAN,
Privett, Privett Sports
Captain, Ice Hockey
Captain, Rugby 1st XV
Back's Captain

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
Hockey, Rugby 1st XV,
Musical.

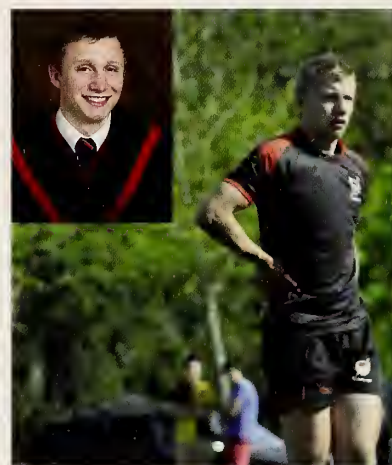
MEMORIES: Domination in
interhouse, Maximus
Aurilius V and ND
discovering their love,
Making GB sweat to

death, Rugby Provincial Champions!, Turn and burn with Flynnner, Crumber as team waterboy, Late night cooking with GB, Chowling after hockey with JB, The infamous card game all day every day at provs with the boys, Room 1831, I.C.B. with AM and ND, Friends till the end LM, "Posts" champions with AM, Showcase hockey and rugby, France, Prep gaming, Regatta marathon (2011), Best roomy ever IM, The Backermobile and the Vermeegapod, The boys IM AM ND AP BS GB SP TK JB MG RL

FUTURE PLANS: Engineering at U of C.

IN APPRECIATION: Mom and Dad, Neuf and Healy, EH, RM, Mr. Tate, Mr. Flynn, and of course the Privett bros.

LAST WORDS: Acquire currency.



ADAM MCQUEEN,
Privett, Rugby 1st XV
Captain, Grad Council

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
1st XV Rugby, Musical.

MEMORIES: Beauty
roommates DCore and
Chug, the hippy bed,
the black wall, movie
nights. France tour with
the boys and tasting
gold at provs. Winning
4x400 twice with AP &
BS. Late night cruising
and mastering Kobe face

with RL, 9-10 axis with MG, learning swag from JL and passing it to my British boys TS and JH. The good times with all my priv boys, team bonding with fatty patty and BS, IJ's bed, shaving MM, Egyptian war with Izza. Making magic on the field with the boys and being pres all day at provs. Showcase. Falling for NS.

FUTURE PLANS: Become legendary.

IN APPRECIATION: Healy, Neuf, Medina, Pops, Jane-O, Bro.

LAST WORDS: "It's hard to be humble, when you're as great as I am." Muhammad Ali



SCOTT MCTAVISH,
Ellis

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
Varsity Rugby, Varsity
Hockey, Debate and
Model UN.

MEMORIES: Rugby
provincials and friendly
girls on the highway,
the deviousness of Jake
Balfe, 400 pd rocks
in the hallway, Dana
being outwitted by the
squirrels, defending
my shoes' honor, Mt

Washington in all its drama and joy, Kyo Ho's soft hands, 8 man Halo, Mr. Bryant's awesome driving, Showcase hockey and dirty flow policing the unruly juniors Cerise Creek.

FUTURE PLANS: Queens University and then a world of mining, and global exploration, a life that's never hollow.

IN APPRECIATION: To my roommates, Dana and Felipe, and all the boys of Ellis house, you made this year. To the boys in Vancouver thanks for giving me the best times of my life.

LAST WORDS: So now I'm done with all this, the joy and the entrapment, the good decisions and the stupid ones that make the stories, let's hope I have the guts to make some more. How do you sum up almost a quarter of your life in a paragraph? All I can think of saying is goodbye and thanks.



JIAN MIAO, Rogers,
Rogers House Shoe
Prefect, SAC

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
Soccer, Badminton,
Concert Choir, Drafting
& Design.

MEMORIES: silver
medal on ISA soccer @
grade 10, Always play
soccer with Warren
Chan, Logan B., Gregg
H. and see Logan's great
improvement on his
goalie skills Celebrate

Katie Zhang and Danny Mengyang Han's birthdays with Beatrice F., Yang Y., Eric Zhi hao Z., Frank Z., Ty Li. lost my heart to Kate P. Win third in senior Interhouse soccer for Rogers with David L.R., Gregg H., Logan B., Ruikai Miao, Hezron R. Warren C. Organizing Chinese New Year Dinner with Katie Zhang.

FUTURE PLANS: Study engineering, be an engineer and earn some money, and start my own company and help people in need.
IN APPRECIATION: Ty Li, Joey H., Ruikai Miao, Mr.(Ken) Snow, Mr. Hernandez, Mr. Bryant, David L.R., Chan S.P., Derrill A., Ms. McIsaac, Mr. (Gord) Horth, Mr. (John)Garvy, Ms. Felix, Warren Chan, Michael Hung, Dylan Glazier, Danny Han, Katie Zhang.

LAST WORDS: *Keep pursuing my dreams, be the best of myself, nothing can be regretful.*



TESSA MICHAELS,
Mackenzie, Volleyball
Captain, SPARC rep,
Mack Prefect, SAC

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
Volleyball, Soccer,
Dance, Varsity Training
(I'm jacked).

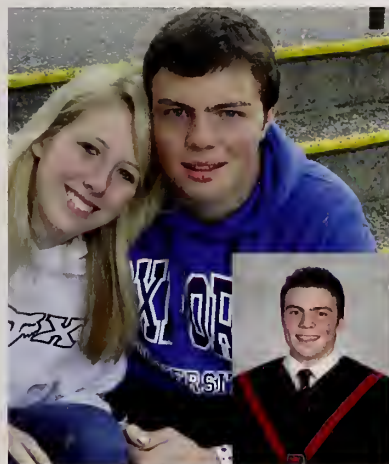
MEMORIES: MMH,
catz (LW.KC.HV.
A.H.S.M.D.M.M.M.
MH.MD), fresh meat
2007 CS, math12, grad
weekend, ATC MAA,
snowball(gr 8,9,11),

vball provs, much love AK, GL, day studs (you know who you are), grad parties, birthdays, MDs cake, gt??(TM)s with GS, showcase bball 2011, lifers, lower floor, bucket list, perogie palace, regatta, soccer provs, eating a whole chicken with Alia, whip cream RL, standing ovation in caf, FOOD, fun weekends with LW, chilling with Choi, anytime with my friends??

FUTURE PLANS: Commerce + volleyball @ Saint Mary's ...digging for gold.

IN APPRECIATION: My parents for getting me through. My sis and bro who are always there. My friends who do crazy things with me. My doggie Wilson whom I love dearly. Gage my fav class, Jackson for helping me pass.

LAST WORDS: *"If you're not winning, you're losing."*



IAN MITCHELL,
Privett, Privett House
Captain, Soccer Captain,
Rugby Vice Captain

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
First XV Rugby, First XI
Soccer, musical.

MEMORIES: Privett
House. All the good
times with the boys.
Provincial Champions.
Interhouse soccer
champs every year. 3rd
term. Grade 11 Saturday
nights talking about BS's

wheels. Through all the hard and easy times the boys have been there for me. France Tour, pics with the provincial banner, thinking about Cooley's mind. Grad weekend. Cali trip. Watching the nucks lose in BC. DC's comic relief. Soccer team swag. Grade 11 Skiday, birthday, Superbowl and all the great times after, Edmonton, Van, so much love, thank you TG. 5 great years but the last 2 were without a doubt the best.

FUTURE PLANS: Queen's University, having fun, being happy. Work hard, play hard.

IN APPRECIATION: Neuf, Healy, RJ, Collis, Tate, Garv, Medingo. Mom, Dad, Rona couldn't have done it without you. All my great friends too. Thanks.

LAST WORDS: *"Son:|, it takes money to buy whiskey" ~JM Do what you love, love what you do.*



SARAH MOUG,
Mackenzie, Mackenzie
House Captain, SEC,
SPARC

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
First XI Field Hockey,
Advanced Dance,
Musical Theatre,
Photojournalism.

MEMORIES: Mack
Foyer; Pops trip to
Ottawa; organizing Run
for the Cure; Relay for
Life; MCELLIS!; house
movies; end of the year

outings; performing; bio with Mr. P.; lying on the fields in the sun; shoe fights with AW; McD's runs with AV, JC, and EM; musical with CB and EY; FH provs 2010; Regatta 2011; dance parties; ferry rides; having my sister in the house; any moment spent with my Mack Girls, my roommates LChan, LWhite, JCha and AWu. and my best friend, Cam Villanueva.

FUTURE PLANS: Arts at Queen's.

IN APPRECIATION: To all my teachers, my coaches, Mack staff, and my parents: thank you for the the challenges you have presented me, the strength you saw in me, and the support you have given me. To Mr. and Mrs. Flynn, thank you for your support, love, trust, and hugs as I took one on of the greatest and most worthwhile experiences of my life.

LAST WORDS: *"It does not do well to dwell on dreams and forget to live." JK Rowling*



MICHAEL OH,
Privett, Orchestra
Captain, Flute Captain

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
Jazz band, Orchestra.

MEMORIES: Grad weekend; prep duties that I never actually did; kidnapping a certain someone during weekends; Getting house banned from Ellis for a week; Privett/Ellis/Rogers gaming sessions; Vicky Chiu, my grade

10 piano rival, my grade 11 friend, and my grade 12 love. You defined my last year at Brentwood. I'll never forget you and all the **MEMORIES** we shared. I love you <3

FUTURE PLANS: Pursue medicine in Ireland and eventually become a doctor. Guinness with Joey Hutchinson and Thomas Cho.

IN APPRECIATION: All my teachers, Mr. Pennells, Mr. Rodrigues, Mrs. Widenmaier, Mrs. MacIsaac, Mr. Newns, My parents, for giving me the opportunity to experience the 3 most impacting years of my life at Brentwood; My lifelong friends all across the globe.

LAST WORDS: *Take it all in, enjoy every moment, because in the end, it's too short. IMYVC.*



OLIVER OXTON,
Privett

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: :
Theatre Production

MEMORIES: The past five years of Brentwood have been strange to say the least. Not just the Saturday school or awkward break timings or whatever, but the atmosphere itself. Great people brought together in one place makes for great times, and that is

exactly what Brentwood does. What can seem like annoying habits of others, are really enjoyable factors of some of the weirdest and most fun people you'll meet. Academics, fine arts and sports can be found at almost any school, but Brentwood has had the people that make all the difference; giving me and many others, the chance to say that high school was fun. I hope for all the future grads they can say the same thing, and that they can have as much fun reflecting on all the good times over the years.

LAST WORDS: *Patience and experience aren't always found in books and classes.*



TARYN OUELLET,
Alex, Alexandra House
Captain, Stage Manager,
SEC, SPARC

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
Theatre Production.
Blog. Competitive
Benchwarming.

MEMORIES: Alex with 50 sisters. Swine '09. So many firsts. Cali '10 & '11, PG '11 & weekends with ER. Kindy love & endless talks with PM. Pigfarts with AL. Little

sister LBE. Two years strong with WC & Mr. Monkey. Musicals with JB. The theatre, Melon, and being a mom to the techs. Bamfield. The London Tour with LT-red carpet madness, LOVE ME, and HP tours. Winning Assassination. Having the time of my life with ZW; being taught so much, swept off of my feet, and falling in love, being proven wrong was never so good.

FUTURE PLANS: Defeat the Dark Lord.

IN APPRECIATION: Mom and Dad for everything. Braydon for caring in his own way. Amelia for being my sister, always. Mr. McCarthy and Mr. Crossley for the knowledge, Armitage for my mental health, and Maisy for her support and patience.

LAST WORDS: *What's comin' will come and we'll meet it when it does. -Hagrid It matters not what someone is born, but what they grow to be. -Dumbledore*



FELIPE PARDO SUAREZ, Ellis, Ellis
House Assistant House
Captain, SPARK Rep,
BEAT Rep

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
Senior Tennis Team,
Guitar Ensemble,
Imaginary Invalid Play.

MEMORIES: Ellis House, Kyu Ho Lee, Dana Rockstroh, Scott McTavish, CP YH EO DL DA JU JM TL DH IJ MO JB. Brentwood was

a great experience that I will look back upon when I want to have a good laugh or when I'm feeling down and I want to feel better or when I want to have a moment of peace, there are so many **MEMORIES** out there that the list is endless.

FUTURE PLANS: To keep playing guitar and violin, to keep evolving and to help many people in the world.

IN APPRECIATION: My parents and two brothers who have been with me the whole way. Mr. Sullivan and Mr. Wismer for being awesome houseparents, all teachers and coaches for taking the time to teach me. All my friends for giving me their friendship.

LAST WORDS: *Don't only practice your art, but force yourself into its secrets, for it and knowledge can raise man to the Divine. - Ludwig van Beethoven*



ALEX PARK, Privett,
Privett Assistant House
Captain

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
Senior Basketball,
Soccer, Rowing, Pops
Orchestra.

MEMORIES: Rooming
with RJ RC CV; Lifers;
Winning South Islands,
2nd Islands; St. Georges
ISA; Basketball Provs
twice; 3rd & 4th; JC SS
JT DL JC CW AS MB
WL; #10; Hawaii tour;

Showcase games; GW Graham; Grad, After Grad; Winning 4x400
with BS AM twice; Privett soccer; My boys in Privett house; BS
AM IM MM ND; KOed in Privett Hallway; Endless MEMORIES
and Much love; Grad; After Grad; Van; Bro talks with WL GS DG
JL; St Cats 2010; 4th & 6th. Toy story with the boys; Soccer with
PC GH; Goal vs Shawnigan; MEMORIES with my big bros ML
JL; Thanks for always being there for me JP. I'll never forget you.
FUTURE PLANS: Go to UVA; McIntire School of Commerce;
Live life with no regrets.

IN APPRECIATION: Mom and Dad, thanks for supporting me
and making this possible. Mr. Healy, Mr. Neufeld, Mr. Gage, Mr.
Backer, Mr. Felix, Mrs. Felix, Nurse Decker, Rest of the teachers,
Privett Grade 12s, and Mr. Rodrigues.

LAST WORDS: *Bleed Blue.*



CHAN SEUL PARK,
Rogers, , Rogers House
Captain

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
Rugby, Soccer, Jazz
Band, Ice Hockey,
Sculpture, Rowing.

MEMORIES: Grad
weekend; Amnesia
nights in dorm 1; Victoria
secret fashion show with
the 12s-right before
exams! France rugby
tour; LoTR extended x2;
red Saturdays at Brett's;

downstairs shenanigans with JH, WC, TL, NM, DA, TM; rugby
provincials 2011; St. Catherine's in 9 and 10; speedball with
Warndog; New York trip; ice hockey with WC; like a somebody
with IS; soccer with Collis; Snow classic nights; Sunday brunches;
sculpture rap battles with JM, BL; Nat's intervention with JH and
AL; 180; physics with FPS; English Adam; Kelowna with jazz band;
Whistler with JH, DA, MH; regatta; danza kuduro with JC, DL;
prefect meetings with Snow; dorm 14 lolcats: the marriage of true
minds.

FUTURE PLANS: Engineering at USC, then we'll see.

IN APPRECIATION: My awesome parents & brother! Huge
thanks to every one of my teachers, coaches, & Rogers house
parents & duty staff! All my friends & the beauty Rogers crew.

LAST WORDS: Yippeekayay.



SCOTT PARK,
Whittall, Assistant
House Captain

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
Rugby First 15, Tennis,
Basketball.

MEMORIES: Meeting
Anna Sikora. Roomates
with JK, CW, AP, TK.
Second dad, Mr. Gage.
Mt. Washington with,
KC, LW, JW, MB, EH,
IJ, DD, EH. All my
Whittall Boys, much
love. Fight club in gr8.

How to friendzone 101. Danica's party. To my grad class, couldn't
have asked for more.

FUTURE PLANS: "Genius, billionaire, playboy philanthropist"-
Iron Man

IN APPRECIATION: To Mr. Gage for knowing when to be there.

LAST WORDS: *No matter how hard you find Brentwood, you will
inevitably miss it.*



FRANKIE POON,
Whittall, Whittall
Prefect, SPARC

TEAMS / FINE
ARTS: Senior Tennis
Team, Photography,
Theatre

MEMORIES: Dorm 24
with JR, again. Hanging
out with friends: HYR, KZ
, BC, IC, BE, OO, CA, CW,
PT. Beating Nat in tennis.
Tennis Provincial with
BC, CA, AS, RK, NT, GH.
Neuf's weird/cool facts

in bio class. Sacrificing our blood for an experiment in Bio class
with LC. Mr Wardrop's awesome teaching/mocking skill in Calc
class. Leaders 11. Mr Gage playing SC in our room. Grad. PS3 with
JR and friends. LoL with MH, MO, PT. Launching rockets in Phv
class. Losing a bet with SP, ended up dyeing my hair. House outings.
Whittall open house video. Terry fox runs with KZ, HYR, DE.
Cainismore volunteering with RK, TK, ZW. Cat Day. Working in
Musical with MK, AR, HC. Long skype chats with JL. Struggling
in darkroom in photography with JH, KA.

FUTURE PLANS: Biology in UT.

IN APPRECIATION: Mr. and Mrs. Gage. Mr. Backer. RJ for
planning. Mr. and Mrs. Pennells. And all the friends that supported
me. Ms. Melhuish's English class.

LAST WORDS: *Do not dwell in the past, do not dream of the future.
concentrate the mind on the present moment.*



PARKER RAWLINSON, Rogers, Rogers House IT Prefect, Traditional Photography Captain

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Fine Art of Traditional and Digital Photography, Yearbook, Guitar Ensemble.

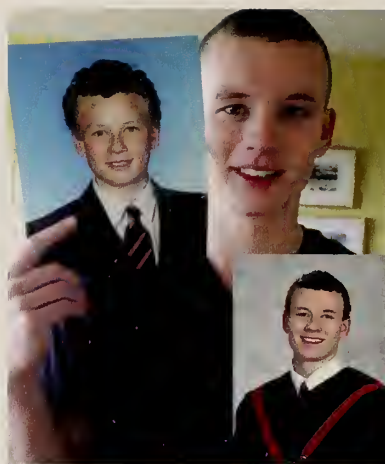
MEMORIES: Rogers Prefect BBQ at my house, driving a boat to school, Calvin W, Chan SP, Steve C, Warren C,

Nilson McF, David LR, Clark D, Greg H, Rehana M, Laura CM, Beatrice F, Fine Art Show, the darkroom, Whole house CoD, fun nights with Hope house.

FUTURE PLANS: A gap year and then off to Santa Barbra to study at the Brooks Institute of Photography.

IN APPRECIATION: Mrs. Pennells for her belief in me, Mr. Fletcher for his photography program, Mr. McCarthy for his help in helping me get through my grade 12 year, Mr. Snow for always being there in times of trouble. Finally to my mom, whose love and support has pushed me to finish this final stretch of a very long journey.

LAST WORDS: *For everyone who has wondered what, what is, think about what was. Not what could have been, but what is. Embrace the chaos! That way life might astonish you.*



WILL REYNOLDS, Ellis, Ellis House Prefect

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: : Hockey, Tennis, Composition Band, Dance.

MEMORIES: Road hockey with the crew, my boys Cam, Ghuman, Mitch, and Jonson, Miami Christmas break with my sis Ginny, Ghuman's quotes, all of 3rd term, those clowns Big Smokie & White

Chocolate, mang-led, my younger bros kai, tyler, rhombus you're a grinder, all the wonderful things my parents have done for me
FUTURE PLANS: Live out my dreams, explore the possibilities of this Earth.

IN APPRECIATION: My parents, my teachers, my life-long friends, Mr. McGill, Cam Ringstead: my main b since 6th grade.

LAST WORDS: *I think all music is a gift from God- Pharrell Williams*



CAMERON RINGSTEAD, Whittall, Soccer Captain in Grade 10

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: : Brentwood Soccer, Golf, Pottery and Dance.

MEMORIES: The MEMORIES I have gained from Brentwood are all positive, from going 'no books' with Will Reynolds in grade ten for a whole term to playing NHL with Will

during assembly, this guy and I pretty much did everything together. Being at Brentwood, you make a lot of friends, through good times and bad there always here for you. I will always appreciate the things Brentwood has done for me!

IN APPRECIATION: I couldn't have asked for better parents, they sent me to a boarding school which I knew nothing about but in the end it turned out to be one of the best moves to go here.

LAST WORDS: As Mrs. Pennells would say "Goodbye, Adios, Totsiens, afscheid, au revoir, Lebewohl, addio, adjo...



JORDAN ROBINSON, Whittall, IT Prefect of Whittall Captain of Adv. Rock Band

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Adv. Rock Band Composition Band X-country.

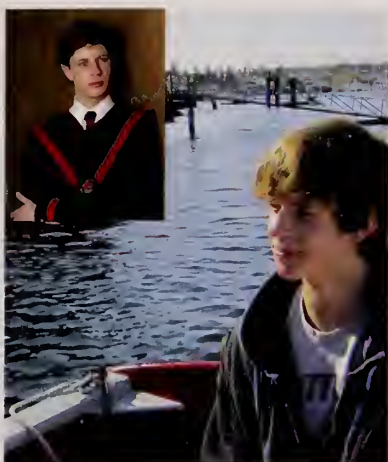
MEMORIES: I have always lived by my most venerated of maxims: When life gives you lemons, make apple juice, then sit back and

watch people wonder how in the world you did that.

FUTURE PLANS: I will, without a doubt, become the greatest crocodile-wrestling, pokemon-training, life-saving astronaut ninja the world has ever known.

IN APPRECIATION: The teachers and friends that have helped me on my way to becoming an astronaut ninja rock-star.

LAST WORDS: *I am the alpha and the omega. They're both in my name.*



DANA ROCKSTROH, Ellis,
High Chancellor and Dictator for Life of Ellis Laundry Relations

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: XCountry, XTraining, Choir, Dance.

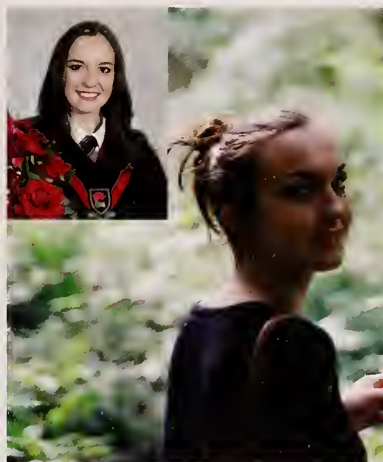
MEMORIES: The islands, roommates, friends, every good person I got to know here, rompin. All other **MEMORIES** were erased by that time. Jake gave

me a seizure. That's a memory. Only parents read these anyway, if you didn't conceive me, send me a letter and I'll send you a shiny new dime.

FUTURE PLANS: Keep learning. Maybe even find people willing to teach me.

IN APPRECIATION: To my folks, grandparents, mum and dad, sister. To all the friends I have made at Brentwood, all those that have left and all those graduating. To the friends I have made before Brentwood or elsewhere, to everyone on island and everywhere else. To all the teachers I've had here (the good ones and particularly the great ones). To my house parents, and to everyone who has worked for the interests of us, the students.

LAST WORDS: *If you speak they will hear you, and if what you have to tell them is worthwhile, they will listen. That's how it SHOULD be.*



KATE ROSS, Hope

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:

Dance

MEMORIES: BEARS. Carrots. CLUB LUNA!! Kilimanjaro, Sunny Side, King's Court, the Shelter, the Platform and some tundra-like area with SVETLANA... going uptown with ROSpoop! PRINCESS BUTT and SHEEN doing backflips off high cliffs. Hiding under

NOODLE'S grandmother's blanket with ZEEB. RIAAN saving me on the first day of school. Taco Tuesdays. UH WHAT. Running into the river. The stump with Zoeeoe. Yelling mating calls to seals.. Losing our pants. It's my hoop-face. Shmee? Meditating at the cabin. WE'RE LIKE IN THAT PLACE THAT WE'VE NEVER BEEN BEFORE. Chocolate ice cream with PITA. <3PITTING WEENIKA! <3Hussies!<3VELOCIRAPTOR. Whistical! I always wanted to be a fairy!

IN APPRECIATION: The sweet woman at the Salvation Army and a few others.

LAST WORDS: *Bonkers, bro.*



MITCHELL ROWLAND, Ellis

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Golf, Swimming, Tennis and for arts Studio Art and Modern Video.

MEMORIES: Chillin with my main honeys and cooking steak with the boys. Can't forget my main little homies Langley and big Joe. Leaving me with one last memory Chell one the broken couch, taking the

grade nines on stage for rock band.

FUTURE PLANS: In the future I'm going to be one of Hollywood's finest directors, producers, editors, etc.

IN APPRECIATION: Roz bear, my girl Hanna, Thurnis haley and Wiz kid.

LAST WORDS: *as Marley said "no Girl, no cry" and remember keep it MANG-LED.*



EMILY RUMBALL, Allard, , Jr. Day Student and Jr. Mentor Prefect, SPARC, SAC

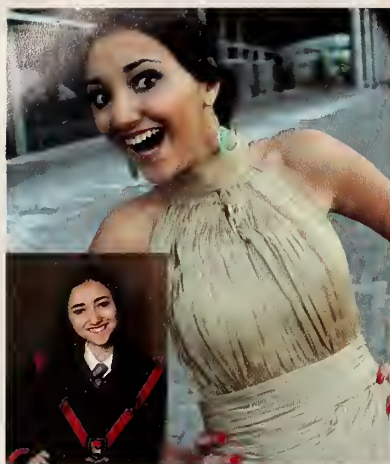
TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Volleyball, Fitness Fusion, Weight Training, Blog, Musical Theater.

MEMORIES: Grade eight; Java hut; Paws up with AL; Singing on the field with AS; Pickles on the floor BL; My big sisters LP, BL, CM, JP; My camp girl LB; Spares

with TC, MG, and LG; Les Mis; Rock band; Performing; Singing 'Run' at Run for the Cure assemblies; Ragging on Collis; Cha Cha Slide in the woods with TC and MG; Cali'11, PG '11, Cali'12 and weekends with my love TO; Late night talks and sleep overs with AL; Thursday lunches, heart to hearts and coffee dates with SK; Grad; Love.

FUTURE PLANS: Study Humanities at the University of Toronto. **IN APPRECIATION:** Mr. Collis; Mrs. Widenmaier; Mr. McGill; Sam; Taryn; Mum and Dad for giving me this opportunity which I'm sure I will appreciate later in life.

LAST WORDS: *"I go to seek a great perhaps." - Francois Rebelais*



SAYNA SADEGHI,
Mackenzie, House
Clothing Prefect DA
BOSS of dorm 21

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
Pottery with Pegasus
T-pro.

MEMORIES: Rooming
w/ GK and JC.
HB(schlumper). Fresh
meat. GT's in L-town:
"it was the brentwood
chick...I swear". Running
from coop. Mid-term
break w/ SBG&GK @

Jacob's. Victory in air band mambo #5. Cod in Rogers w/ JC & HV. Duncan garage. Sunday hate seshes w/ AB. Mid-night photo shoots, water fights and pranks w/ Jcom. Mackenzie open house. Bwood shawnigan dance. Regatta weekends. LMFAO w/ GK. Jenn hitting on Jojo the thrifty guy. Honk sign. Grad weekend. Amsterdam cafe. Longest walks/talks w/ GK. Skins w/ JC&TS. Sleeping in Jenn's sleep ins. Last high school dance w/ JC. Late night mcdons runs. Hanging out on the field. Late night swims. Gov docks. Cookie break. Breakfast cakes. Theatre pro. Boring sundays. LB's. Early lunch. Vic trips. Ferry rides. And so much more.

FUTURE PLANS: Have fun.

IN APPRECIATION: My parents, my friends and Chuck Bass.

LAST WORDS: *I work out.*



ANTHONY SAVOIE,
Whittall, Whittall Sports
Captain, Whittall SPARC
Rep

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
Senior Boys Basketball,
Senior Boys Rugby,
Choir.

MEMORIES: Winning
Interhouse Grad Year!
Basketball Bus Trips-
Fantastic 4, W-Sync,
Rooming CW/JW,
Spares with DD,
Browntown and Captain

Korea, Brown Brother ZW, Basketball/ Choir Provincials and medaled. Getting my underwear torn by Mr. Gage g10. Pushup Hustled BG. Breaks and parties with all my Whittall boys. Doing donuts with JK. Bad Jokes-Jon Courville. Alex Park-Yooooo... bye! JC- unforgivable.

FUTURE PLANS: 5 Years at Newcastle University Medical School.

IN APPRECIATION: To my family, teachers, advisors and anyone I've looked up to for being a mentor and a role model in my life, you've meant the world to me and given me something to aspire to.

LAST WORDS: *"We never really grow up, we only learn how to act in public."*



THERESA SCOTT,
Mackenzie, Mackenzie
House Prefect

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
Rooming with AK for
two years; you're like a
sister to me, 3man with
GL and AW; I love you
both so much, living
with my wonderful AB;
I'll miss you like crazy.
4 years of Ellis pride,
Swalwell and Gabe with
JM and DR, late night
swims with SS GK and

JC, cuddling with GK, the university tour with GL, calc with RK and DM, eating candy with AW, being inspired by ST, missing MV, Harry Potter marathons, scrabble, Vic trips, and every lazy Sunday. I love AB JM AK AW GL GK SS ST JC DR CW MV and every single Mack girl.

IN APPRECIATION: Thank you to my incredibly supportive and loving family, you all mean the world to me.

LAST WORDS: *"How lucky I am to have something that makes saying goodbye so hard"* A.A. Milne



BRANDON SHAMESS, Privett,
Grad Council, SPARC
member, and Mike
McCrossan's secretary

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
Soccer first XII and
Rugby first XV. Musical.
MEMORIES: Learning
to share with Ross
Laird. Rugby provincial
champs. Consistently
finding ants on the
ground with the Priv
boys. Shenanigans with

AM, ND, MM, IM, and AP during prep. Locking Graem in the vacuum closet. Getting to know Abigail. Roasting fatty patty with Queener. Watching ND and MM fight each other to screamo every night.

FUTURE PLANS: I hope to become the next Jeffrey Skilling, while retiring in an agreeable white collar prison with Martin Barakso.

IN APPRECIATION: Bri-guy and Margo for allowing me to attend Bwood. Neuf and Healy for being chillers.

LAST WORDS: *Don't be "that guy".*



CARIEN SMIT, Alex,
SPARC, Big Little Sister
Prefect

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
First XI Field Hockey,
Pottery, Musical.

MEMORIES: Mr.
G's room & sweater.
Gr8 4man with
AS,NR,BY,BK. Lifers:
M H , T M , M G , S P ,
IM,JK,BY. Impromptu
DPs. "Is that your play
shirt?" MD,MM,LW.
Ninjas. Watching She's

the Man. ESL/ASL - WC. Whistler '10 - LW,MM,GL. B&Bs
(PB, SC, EH). Snow day! Rooming w/ PB. Countless rodeos w/
EB. Pots w/Peggy and the gang. Twitards, Yolo Crew, Magical
Famlay! DD my GBFFL. Sunny dayz on the field, advisor meetings,
Mama W. Grad weekend, van trips w/EB. "Lorinda is the BOMB!"
#freakynaughty & "Jeryan" (SM,MM). VB & MH love you! Alex!
FUTURE PLANS: Medicine at St. Andrews

IN APPRECIATION: Mom and Dad for putting me through
Brentwood, Riaan for your support and reassurance, Nicole I'm
glad you're still around, Mrs. Whitney & Mr. Pennells for all your
guidance, and Emma B, I could not have done it without you, you
were there when I didn't even know I needed you.

LAST WORDS: "Treasure every moment you have and remember that
time waits for no one." -Souza #yolo



NICOLE SPARROW,
Alex, Grad Council,
Birthday Prefect

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
1st XV Rugby, Musical,
Varsity Training, Pottery.

MEMORIES: DIABLO
YOLO Crew Melody/
Mayhem Twitards
Rooming with Em 2 years
Easter weekend in the
Shire Rugby Provs with
MG TC EF, G10 with
Alia liquid gold, Red Sat
TG SC EH Brentwood

Famlay Lady Bug Killahs Jungle Prep bcr everyday pns ball/week,
Pranking WC magical family Cat day Top floor times Real live fruit
ninja Snow day/team AB Spare with TG & SC, Mexico & Vernon
with Hailz, Arizona EF&HT Lighting hair on fire HT G12 kitchen
time join the army Ricky Coorow Wrestling TG&HT C Minds&
the Bachelorette Warner on duty Ocean Adventure& Interpretive
dance with Em, doing nothing for prep with WC & All the
amazing **MEMORIES** made with my Alex girls. Adam, thank you
for making this year unforgettable, I love you.

FUTURE PLANS: Attend Queen's University, Live in Emma's
basement, Be happy.

IN APPRECIATION: My Family, Mrs. & Mr. Warner, Maisy, Mr.
Cowie, Mr. Burrows, Mr. Felix & all the Alex girls

LAST WORDS: "There is no hurry, we shall get there someday."



TIFFANY TANNER,
Alex, Tuck Shop Prefect

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
Rowing, Tennis,
Jazz Band, Theatre
Production.

MEMORIES: All the
crazy and loud times
in Alex house. All my
friends that have been
there from the very first
day and the unforgettable
MEMORIES, and
chilling with p-bails. I
will never forget the jazz

band trips, alex house outings, the dances, events in theatre, and
of course, caf food. I will always remember my crazy but awesome
roommates, and miss most the laughs and the people who helped
me make it through high school.

FUTURE PLANS: Attending University of Lethbridge and taking
up education to become a Biology teacher.

IN APPRECIATION: To all my teachers and closest friends. As
well as my family for always believing in me and never giving up
hope.

LAST WORDS: Be courageous. Believe in yourself.



HAILEY TORIGLIA,
Alex, Pottery Captain,
Alex House Birthday
Prefect

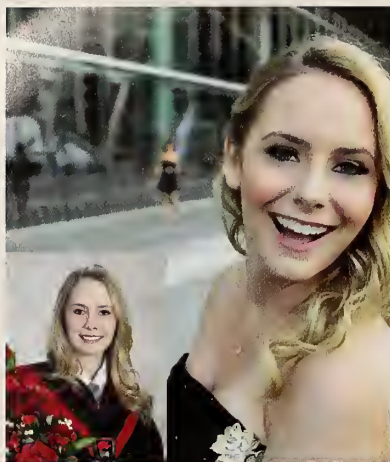
MEMORIES: Showing
up at Brentwood
with braces and big
headbands. Adopting
nicknames: T-rigs, Sloth,
Hails and Key Queen.
Being pyro birthday
prefects with NS.
Ripping it up on stage
with DIABLO SC, NS.
EF. Traveling the world

with my Alex ladies (NS, EF, TG, JC, EH) to Arizona, St. Marren,
Hawaii, Okanagan and Edmonton. Getting destroyed in Annex
fight night with TG by NS&EF ref CS. Parrot pranks with L.A.
Wissy with SC&JC. My partners in crime RL&SC. Monday
morning spare crew JC, EH, AV. Potz with Peggy, karaoke nights
with JC feat. Kiss From A Rose. Creating the PNS ball. Hunting for
sea glass while consuming grapefruit and jamming out to Christina
Aguilera with DD.

FUTURE PLANS: UBC Okanagan with EH.

IN APPRECIATION: Mom, Dad, Megan, Carien Smit, Jamie
Craig, Pocket, Sue Whitney.

LAST WORDS: "Make it last forever, friendship never ends." -Spice
Girls



ALANNA TUCKER,
Mackenzie, Mackenzie
House Birthday Prefect

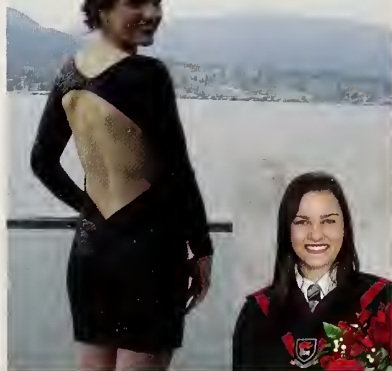
TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Musical, Concert Choir.
M E M O R I E S : Mackgirls4life, traveling to Vancouver with S.S. my first year, gender bender day with R.S., all the Sunday Vic trips A.W., S.S., windshield S.S., J.C. rooming with L.C, not being able to reach the top of our

closets with L.W, Mack Fams, common room Disney singalong moments with piglet R.M., sign-in dance parties with S.M, R.M.,A.O.,school store with S.T., bringing out the best and worst sides of G.K. during theatre events, birthday injuries with M.M., Mack Open House; Game on! grad weekend with M.L.B.Y. McDonalds dates A.V., Office Centipede, Capiche! J.J, D.C, N.D, C.D.

FUTURE PLANS: studying Hospitality and Public Relations at Florida Southern College, becoming the poster child for the Coca-Cola Company.

IN APPRECIATION: lots of love to mommy and daddy Tucker, wouldn't have made it this far without them, to my girls who have been there and supported me through anything and everything.

LAST WORDS: *I can see Russia from my house.*



STEPHANIE TURNBULL,
Mackenzie, Mackenzie
House Prefect

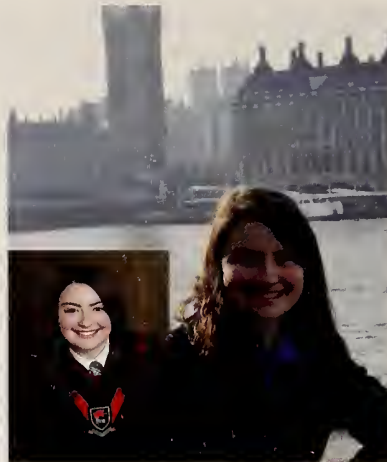
TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Varsity Rowing, Varsity Volleyball, Varsity Training, Pottery.
MEMORIES: First ferry w vball team, vball/rowing weekends, CSSRA '11, pair w SK, 3rd at vball provincials '11, casually switching grades, "there's no way"

GK, little sis AS, breakfast w LC, grad weekend, Mack grade 12s, countless hours of training w /rowing girls, MACK HOUSE= BEST HOUSE!

FUTURE PLANS: Taking a year off to rehab/train before studying and rowing at the University of Virginia.

IN APPRECIATION: Fortunate to have met the three most influential people in my life- Mr. Healy, Mr. Wismer and Ms. Fougner. I couldn't have done it without your support and guidance. Grateful for the Flynns, Pennells, Mr. Felix, Mrs. Sage and all my wonderful teachers. Mom, Dad and Tor- thanks for all your support through my marathon of finishing high school. Blessed with all the fabulous friends I've met.

LAST WORDS: *This experience has definitely been the longest "one year" of my life but I would not have changed it for the world.*



LAURA TULLY,
Hope, Hope House Inter
house Prefect

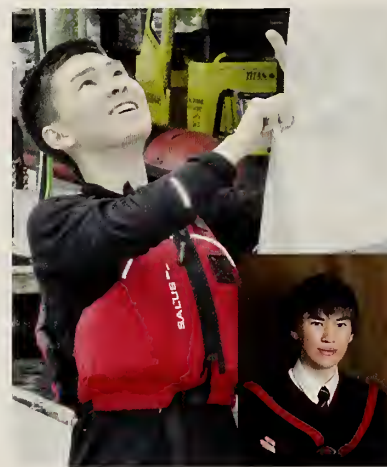
TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Rugby, Musical.
MEMORIES: Hanging with my Hope girls, The University tour, Snow classics with Rogers, Bamfield, ODP trips, Airband "Lazy Song", Rope open house "that's rebellious!", inter house events, stumbling upon the BAFTAs in London

with TO, Musical, roomie bonding with CC, being conjoined triplets with AW and JM, Sunday brunch conversations with CK and AM, scoring a hat trick in rugby, being walked to the dance floor at grad by Snow, across-the-hall dance parties with Rogers, Rugby provincials, Grad, Bowling; Good times with CC, AM, CK, AW, TS, SM, RK, DL, and TO.

FUTURE PLANS: University of Ottawa to study Biology.

IN APPRECIATION: Thanks to Mom and Dad for their love and support, Ms. Hedquist for helping me through my two years at Brentwood, St. John, Mr. Pennells and Mr. Rodrigues, all of my teachers and coaches: Snow, Garvey, Cowie, and Mr. Felix, and all my friends and Hope girls.

LAST WORDS: *Go confidently in the direction of your dreams. Live the life you have imagined. - Henry David Thoreau*



JON UNNO, Ellis

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: ODP, Sailing, Pops Orchestra, Jazz Band.
MEMORIES: There are too many for me to put in print.

IN APPRECIATION: My teachers Pennells, Tate, Warner and Felix and Houseparents Mr. Wismer and Mr. Sullivan.

LAST WORDS: "My heart leaps up when I

behold / A rainbow in the sky: / So was it when my life began, / So is it now I am a man, / So be it when I shall grow old / Or let me die! / The child is father of the man: / And I could wish my days to be / Bound each to each by natural piety." William Wordsworth



HANNA VALENTE,
Mackenzie, *Swag prefect*,
Spark Rep, *Grad Council*
& *SAC*

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
Rugby 1st XI Tennis
Swimming 1st XI Pottery
Studio Art Modeling.

MEMORIES: My gurls:
KC MH LW EH MM GL
MD DM TM AK SBG
GK I love you all. To
KS, keep the fire alive,
ill miss you. To JH for
always being there for

me. MR you're my bro, love you. To many more pencil fights
with IJ. To KC, I'll miss our dance parties in D3. MH, I'll never
forget the days of sailing with Colombo. Mt. Wash with the besties,
ripping the party pants, the plank, rugby, MMH, grad weekend,
Ladysmith, DD, crazy nights with Jose, MM for headmaster, CLUB
LUNA, coop, and my Mack ladies. Last, to KC, you'll always have
a special place in my heart.

FUTURE PLANS: Head off to Queen's University as a notorious
thug.

IN APPRECIATION: Mom, Dad, and Ry, words do not describe
how much I love you; thank you for everything. Mr. Luna, Mr.
Cowie, Mr. Felix, Flynsta, Nurse D, and Mrs. P. Lastly, to all my
friends, I wouldn't have made it without you.

LAST WORDS: *Why put off the inevitable?*



ELIZABETH WHITE,
Mackenzie, *SAC*
President, *SEC*, *SPARC*,
House Prefect

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
Cross Country, Pottery,
Musical.

MEMORIES: All the
times with my friends
KC, GL, HV, TM, MM,
DM, MH, EH, AK, MD,
my big sister AH, and
my little sister KS, love
you all. Grade 9 on the
field with AK; Britney

with TM and MM; Danica's; Whistler; Mount Washington with
HV, KC, SP, JW, MB, IJ, DD; bunny ears JW SP; JBE's; Bellingham;
MMH, the book and the bucket list; Sunday hikes with KC,
GL, and HV; Getting a standing ovation walking out of the caf;
Weekends in Nanaimo; Mexico; the Shire MM MH; Dorm 7 with
AT; GRAD WEEKEND; Meowing forever TM KC; Mambo#5;
#peggyquotes; Mr. Warner's math class with TM, WC, PB, GL and
DM; Weekend leave; MS; Mairead, my roommate for 4 years!

FUTURE PLANS: Queen's University and travelling.

IN APPRECIATION: My parents and my brother for always
believing in me. Mrs. Griffiths, Mr. Cowie, Mrs. Quinton, my
house parents and all my friends - thank you all!

LAST WORDS: *Dobby is free!*



ALIA VILLANUEVA,
Alex, *Big/Little Sister*
Prefect

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
Varsity Volleyball,
Varsity 1st XV, Pottery,
Traditional Photography,
SAC, SPARC.

MEMORIES: Roomies
(KZ, NS, EM & PB),
vaseline w/EF&CS,
liquid gold, mini-egg ice
cream, lifeguard shoot,
mega beds, brunch w/
CB, spy cam w/EM,

maternity pillows, "autobots roll out", Dwight bfast, jellyfish,
key English, spares, SAFETY w/EH, Mexico 2011, human
centipede, P.O.T.F.W.J., cupcakes for college, criminal minds &
bachelor(ette), SSS, midnight phone calls w/DD bear, YOLO, vball
provs 2010/2011, rugby provs & rooming w/CM&LA, Chem 11 w/
AH&JC, espanol con Senior, CW, SD2012, red solo cup, baseball
w/EM & LW, all-nighters & movies (Brokeback mountain) w/PB,
beach vball w/EH, real life fruit ninja, Jesus Fly.

FUTURE PLANS: study, travel, live

IN APPRECIATION: Dad & Mom: you're the reason I am where
I am. Maya & Cam: best support system ever Lola, Nanny & Pop:
thank-you for unconditionally loving me. Fougner: for teaching me
lessons on & off the court Auntie Patty: my escape from life.

LAST WORDS: *"Let it be."*



ZANDER WILLMS,
Whittall, *Proud Whittall*
House Prefect

TEAMS/FINE ARTS:
Drumming for Rock/
Jazz Band & Evenings,
Badminton athlete.

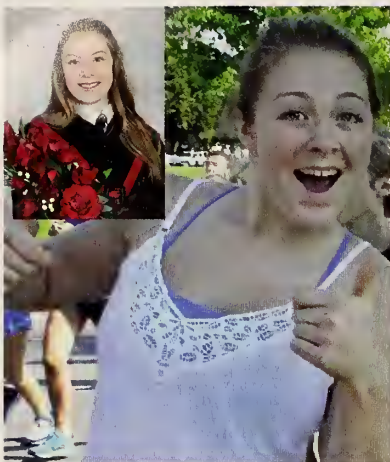
MEMORIES: Never
showering alone -
Daniel, Ian & Calvin My
good sir Tristan; spots
with Joel & Chris; My
brown brother Anthony;
countless hours in
Monster's basement;

"Prestige" with Damian; late Saturday nights with Mr. Gage and
the Whittall boys; My cuddle buddy Jasper; Scootty! all day with
Scott; all the times with Martin with whom I've been through
everything; all my conversations and consultations with my rock
Jacob; my Ohio brothers; my time spent with everyone in Whittall
House; every moment with my beloved Tarvn, enriching every
Brentwood day for two years.

FUTURE PLANS: McGill University - improvisation from then
on.

IN APPRECIATION: My loving parents, Rhys, Mr. Gage, and all
of my Whittall brothers.

LAST WORDS: *"Now comes the mystery." - Henry Ward Beecher*



CHARLOTTE WILSON, Allard, Assistant Head Prefect, Co-Captain of Jazz Band, and spirit captain of X-Country!!

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Jazz Band (a.k.a. Team Really Really Ridiculously Good Looking), X-Country, Dance, Musical, SPARC, SAC, BEAT.

MEMORIES: booking it in cros between Allard

and the theatre; first dance '09 with Meg R; Scheming; milkshakes and Kelowna with JB; Air Band; backstage drama and crying onstage in musical; P. Laycock bench; twilight forest and ice cream revisit; canoeing to school; Church Rd; loser laps of the MT; I'm sorry Ms. Jackson; HEY GANG – Mr. Carr; Varsity; TITANIUM; Aussie posse 2010; 16th b-day Santa, Melody's Privett visit.

FUTURE PLANS: Go places, learn Spanish, warn prospective friends that EVERYTHING reminds me of a song, find Brett so HE can make me a sandwich.

IN APPRECIATION: Thank you to my chicas, Ms. Blake, Chantelle, Mr. Rose, Mrs. Jackson, Momma 'n Poppa C, Crossley, Sally, Newns & Hope house for welcoming me on sport afternoons.

LAST WORDS: *Didn't I give it all, tried my best, gave it everything I had, everything and no less? Mm gurl you bet I did.*



JOEL WILSON, Whittall, Whittall House Prefect, Grad Council VP

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Basketball, Soccer, Musical.

MEMORIES: G12 breakfast a year early and shenanigans with AS, My big bro CY, Peter Pan, Phantom & Les Mis, Elite vocabulary with JBE, Missing fam, Sat nights in Whittall, Coach Carter, Halo

Crew, Bunny Ears, Senior Bball, W'Sync, Grad Weekend, "We're from Ohio", Too many MEMORIES at the Barakso's, Sweet Child O'Mine stage fright with DD, Japanese Village, The Mt. Wash Crew SP MB DD KC LW EH HV, 38hr day & Prank Wars with KC, IM aka "Kegstand", "Not everyone who laughs" with CW, surviving psych with ZW, My captain closing pitcher & confidant JBK, My Main SP "It's always you and me", And an amazing year living with my best friend MB.

FUTURE PLANS: McGill University.

IN APPRECIATION: My teachers, coaches, houseparents and Whittall Brethren. My loyal brother, affectionate sister, dependable supportive father, and wonderful loving mother.

LAST WORDS: "We'll be friends forever, won't we, Pooh?" asked Piglet. "Even longer," Pooh answered." -A.A. Milne, Winnie-the-Pooh



CHRIS WONG, Whittall, Captain of Basketball Team, SPARC, SAC, Prefect

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Basketball, Tennis, Sculpture, Art, Creative Science, Choir.

MEMORIES: Surviving FIVE years of Brentwood and all the Saturday classes, internal exams, sign-ins, and bed times. Starting Gr8 with MK, JK, SP, CR, and CM.

Rooming with MK, SP, AS, and NW. Going to JM's with DR and IM. Winning inter house ball in Gr12. Playing hoops with my boys and suffering through Felix's fitness runs. All the good times on and off the courts. Going to Provs and all the bus trips with the team. Playing Shawnigan at home. Playing Shawnigan in their gym. Mr. Collis' lessons. Mr. Tate's stories. Grad. After-Grad. Chilling in Van during breaks. Chilling with NW and SS. BL's penthouse. Parties and bonfires in Nanaimo. Inter house champs. All the moments in Whittall House.

FUTURE PLANS: Toronto, Hong Kong. Make Bank.

IN APPRECIATION: Family and friends. Mr. Tate. Mr. McCarthy. Mr. Collis. Mr. Crossley. Mr. Warner. The Gages. The Sullivans.

LAST WORDS: *Work hard. Play hard.*



ANGELA WU, Mackenzie, Asst. House Captain, SPARC, SAC

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Rugby, Pottery.

MEMORIES: American Pie with GL,TS,AK, rooming w/ GL,TS,SM, spending time in the foyer with my mack girls, being triplets with JM,LT, brunches with CK, mambo number 5, grad weekend/grad cabaret, vic trip with

ST,TS, all the rugby girls, being "bullied/bullying" JM and DR, hanging with JH, mack fams, whenever AB & MD sing, GK & SS's boyfriend song, bio projects with JC & LC, Victoria for AT's birthday, Sunday timmies with GL, time spent on the field, shoe races with SM, inter house events, showcases, "MOM!" with AV, regatta hacky-sacking, crew c (the best looking crew), obsession with the ocean, lying on the road JC, sitting on the docks, flipping over rocks, science 10, floor is lava, everyone who made me smile. **FUTURE PLANS:** Smiling lots.

IN APPRECIATION: To my family, words cannot express how grateful I am for the unconditional love and support you have provided and a huge thanks to all my friends who were there for me when I needed them the most.

LAST WORDS: "I am a part of all that I have met." -Tennyson



BETTY YU, Alex, Alex House IT Prefect

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Squash, Drawing & Painting and Theatre Production.

MEMORIES: CS. WC. TO. and TG are the best roomies that i never had before. Listen AS. sing for four of us before bed. Eating oreo with WC on my bed after bedtime and got caught by Mrs. Hedquist. Eating sour

candies with TO. (blue mouse) EF. and NS. don't believe the magic dolphin stick. Bubbles coming out the dish washer and got mock by TG. An amazing night with CS. at the Lifer's dinner. The GRAD WEEKEND with AT (my little sis) and her family. Alex House sisters and gr.12. Grad 2012. I love you all.

FUTURE PLANS: Go to OSU, and to live life in the fast lane.

IN APPRECIATION: Ms. Mais, Mrs. Warner, Mrs. Whitney, Mrs. Richardson, Mrs. Coull, and all my beloved teachers.

LAST WORDS: "As we go on We remember All the times we Had together And as our lives change Come whatever We will still be Friends Forever." by Vitamin C



KATIE ZHANG, Alex, Alex-House Prefect, SAC House Rep, SPARC

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Squash, Debate, Drawing and Painting.

MEMORIES: First month in BCS; first rowing ribbon; musical theatre; two-year-dance w/ TC; honey rice crackers w/ DC; rooming w/ AV, TT, BF; piano performing on stage; leading Chinese NY;

Senior Debate Champ; long weekends w/ KB, LC; Ski trip w/ EW; Mr. P's Huge class; countless uptown trips; Acacia volunteering; Child Care w/ GW; slept through first block w/ BF; Sunday brunch; messages from BY; Calculus class w/ BC; Sunday terry fox w/ FP; Grad w/ KB, LC, DC, LC, BF, RK; midnight bowling w/ BF, FP, EY, EZ; Entre coffee shop; hotpot/night market w/ BF.

FUTURE PLANS: Grad school in States after U of T's Rotman BCom; live happily.

IN APPRECIATION: My family; KB's family; all my friends for being there; all my teachers especially Mrs. Mais; Mrs. Warner; Mrs. Widenmaier; Mr. Garvey; Mr. Zenker; Mr. Pennells; Mr. Rodrigues; Mrs. Reynolds; Mrs. Felix; Mrs. Quinton.

LAST WORDS: All will pass by and everything will be over; past things will be pleasant **MEMORIES.**--Pushkin



The Lifers' Dinner

Celebrating A Brentwood Quinquennium



A Lifetime Of Learning

(top row) Rogers; Alex;
Mackenzie (next row)
Brentwood Lifers (next row)
Whittall; Privett (bottom
row) Ellis; Allard.





CHIU, Vicky
CURRIE, Tyler
DESLOGES, Cam
GREENWOOD, Mike
HORTH, Mairi



HUIS IN 'T VELD, Noud
HUTCHISON, Joey
JOUINI, Robin
KANTOROWITZ, Jake
KAVANAGH, Alannah



KOSTECKYJ, Anastasia
LEE, Kyu Ho
MARTIN, Connor
MCCOLLUM, John
MICHAELS, Tessa



MITCHELL, Ian
OXTON, Oliver
PARK, Alex
PARK, Scott
REYNOLDS, Will



RINGSTEAD, Cameron
ROCKSTROH, Dana
RUMBALL, Emily
SMIT, Carien
WONG, Chris



YU, Betty

The More They Change, The More They Stay The Same

• (below) Mrs. Jackson's Grade 8 Math class in the fall of 2007
(right) the same students, in the same seats,
in the same classroom, 5 years later.



Babies

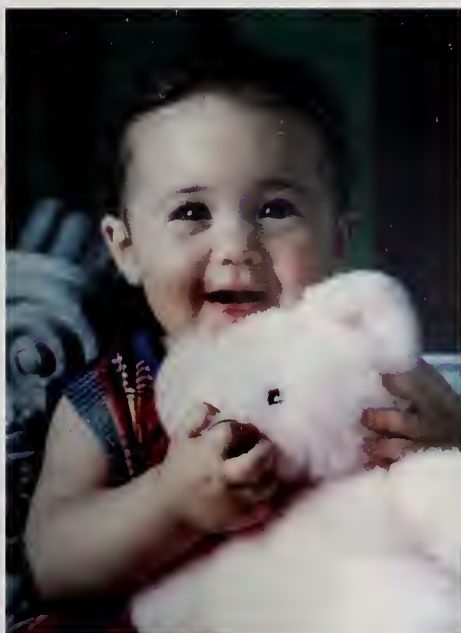
"What are homes without children? Quiet." – Lewis Carroll



We Grow Neither Better Nor Worse
As We Grow Old, But More Like Ourselves

(top row) Ed Eom dresses up for the occasion;
Emily Hindson's dress matches her family's fruit;
Sophie Carr, Brentwood's future Dance Captain
(next row) Courtney Cameron's curls are wildly out
of control; Jake Kantorowitz wonders if he passed the
test (next row) David Lawrence Ramirez sneaks a treat;
Beatrice Fletcher truly hasn't changed (bottom row)
Michael Oh sinks his teeth into a mathematical
future; Laura Tully shows a moment of surprise;
Katie Zhang gets adventurous.





They're all Grown up Now

(top row) Jackie Agnew rocks the shades; Taryn Ouellet, soon to be House Captain of Alex, gets carried away; Sophie Blais-Gagnon makes her point (next row) Emma Freeman gives her best smile; Nicky Sparrow cuddles with her teddy bear; Georgia Lundy enjoys her treat (bottom row) Alanna Tucker makes sure her doll stays safe in her arms; Betty Yu tests the ingredients; Ian Mitchell, a giggly guy.



Student Leadership

Service Through Leadership



(above) The Students' Executive Council (below) The Students' Activity Council.





(above) SPARC (below) The Grad Council.





Houses



Alexandra House



It has been a year full of excitement and sisterhood in Alexandra. It became a home to 20 new girls in September, and we have grown together. Between ice cream, dodgeball and bowling with Whittall, the house has found time to honour our traditions (Assassination!) and enjoy our days together.

Our Grade 9s have already become feisty, much different from the shy girls who joined us in the fall. The top floor has been a constant jumble of giggling and laughs thanks to our lively little ones. These girls have already found a niche and have rooted themselves well for the years to come.

The 10s stuck their feet into the life of exploration. This has been invaluable for these girls as they prepare themselves for the whirlwind of next year. The class has diversified and begun to identify

their strengths, and with dedication and spirit they have started to shape themselves: I couldn't be more impressed with the people they are becoming.

Oh, the 11s: they have worked so hard to become the leaders we knew they could be. As they face the prospect of running the school with a new Head of School, I can look at them and say with confidence that Alex House will remain a terrific home under their guidance. With effort, integrity and an ability to make the most of anything, they are ready to step into their roles.

Then there are the 21 graduates. We have all been so blessed to have gone through this journey together. We have produced some of the most fantastic graduates in the school, and have led the house well. I know that this is not the end of our time together, but a bump

along the way, because Alex House will always remain in our hearts.

This year has been a flash before our eyes. Within these walls, secrets, makeup, tears, and lives have been shared. Purple has become not just a colour but a symbol of pride, and one cannot recall "Don't be a quick chick" without immediately connoting it with a Jamaican accent. A thank you to the Warners and Maisy for putting up with us throughout the year, and to our incredible duty staff who make prep just a little more enjoyable. Home is where your heart is, and so a part of all the graduates will always be here, with you.

With Love,
Taryn Ouellet,
Alex House Captain



Let's Hear Your Roars!

(top row) Berit Beattie celebrates Interhouse basketball victory; Kiki Merner & Mariana Godin Gonzalez; Taylor Greer, Emma Backer & Betty Yu pose for Halloween (next row) preparing for interhouse (next row) Grade 12s giving thanks (bottom row) Sophie Carr, Emily Hindson & Phoebe Bean; Yuki Wilmerding, Jaid Conn, & Eliza Bennett celebrate Eco-Challenge.





For What Ails You
(top row) Miren Garay Olazabal & Mariana Godin Gonzalez; Sarah Handel & Kelsey Sage: day students unite *(next row)* Georgia Comber, Sammy Johnston & Jaid Conn hoppin' around all night; Georgia Whist, Claudia Wong & Bronwen Sawers *(next row)* Ayko Nakajima & Kiki Merner masquerade in black; Sarah Handel, Claya El-Moussa & Addison Paton dressed for the weather *(next row)* Georgia Comber & Valsy Bergeron missing their friend Madeline; Carolyn Barakso & Lauren Will: "This is how I roll, animal print, pants out of control".





Not Quick Chicks

(top row) Emma Freeman & Madlen Anderson with their circus cookies; Katie Zhang & Beatrice Fletcher with their animal balloon; Bronwen Sawers & Joanna Lancashire (next row) Aetheline Chua, Lindsay Bell-Etkin & Claya El-Moussa at the Brentwood Regatta; Hope King, Tiffany Tanner & Betty Yu are circus ready (next row) Emma De Paoli, Lindsay Bell-Etkin & Ji Won Kim at the Open House (bottom row) Taylor Greer & Nicole Sparrow; Hailey Toriglia, Sophie Carr & Wendy Choi enjoy the first sunshine of spring; Paige Marvel, House Captain Taryn Ouellet & Claire Leighton.



Allard House



Allard is the biggest and most luxurious house on campus. With 57 boarders, 7 day students, dogs, cats, a baby and amazing house parents and staff, it is not only the biggest house architecturally, but also the tightest. It is the people of Allard who make it a home. Allard girls have embraced each other with love, friendship and compassion.

September began with feelings of excitement. We had 21 new girls and a new assistant houseparent to guide through Allard's busy routines. Filled with dances, Gwynn group nights, chats, crafts, and games – we had great times. A huge highlight for the girls was the Snowball dinner and dance where we thunderstruck our dates with our beautiful dresses. We had shopping trips to Victoria, secret elves in December and traditional grade skits following the

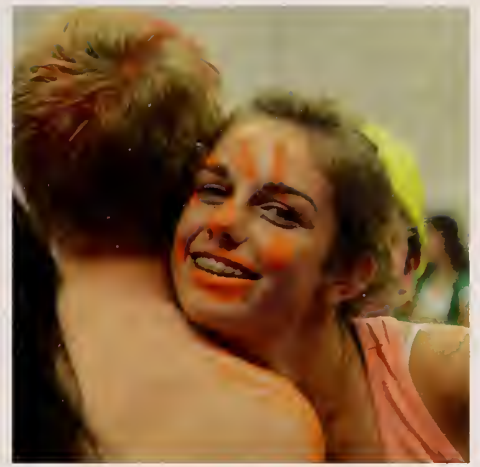
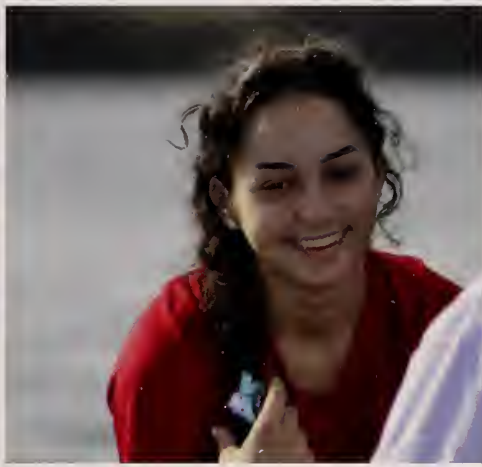
scrumptious Quamichan Inn dinner. School dances and Allard waffle parties continued and so did our house bonds of friendship. For our Open House, "High School Stereotypes", the Grade 12s created a hilarious video, which got everyone looking forward to the event. We cooperated to decorate our halls and went all out with the theme outfits.

This kind of support is part of what makes us a family; we are always there for each other.

Competitive seasons began in rugby, soccer and rowing; our girls again showed talent and passion. The rugby gals earned provincial silver. The soccer ladies came first in North Islands and the rowers went to the nationals winning silver. Grad weekend came along and upon our return, the Grade 11s became prefects in training.

We enjoyed Timmy's runs with Mrs. Reynolds, doughnuts from Mrs. Fougner, yoga with Mrs. Olszewski, and a variety of treats throughout the year from Mrs. Carr. Allard is blessed with its house staff, not just because of the food, but because they treat us like their own family. For all of the love they give us, I would like to say a sincere, huge THANK YOU. To the girls who are returning next year, I trust you will make the newcomers feel at home. To the girls graduating or making their way elsewhere, best of luck. You will always be in our hearts and remember - you can always "lean on me".

**Laura Galvan,
Allard House Captain**



Allard's Lovely Ladies Always React Divinely

(top row) Caroline Cakebread; Ailish Tinney; Karlien Le Roux (next row) Lauren Aspden, Caroline Cakebread & Annie Kissiah reveal their inner model; Helen Zhang, Natalie Chan & Sara Taylor (next row) the Allard field hockey team (bottom row) an Allard greeting party looking spiffy; Jackie Agnew cowers while Ximena Cervantes Escandon wields a big stick.





Allard in Action

(top row) Lexi Merriman & Dominique Cassidy show their support for the senior boys basketball team; Samantha Dutcyvich, a construction worker, & Dominique Cassidy, a zombie; Carolina Mahecha & Lexi Thexton (next row) Nyla Nezirevic-DeGray, Annie Kissiah, Eryn White, Caroline Cakebread & Lauren Aspden as reindeer; Samantha Dutcyvich, Simoné Van Rooy & Ailish Tinney at the Relay for Life (next row) at the Hallowe'en Dance: Anastasia Kosteckyj, Meghan Grant & Tyler Currie (bottom row) Jaes Gärtner, Hannah Colbourne & London Freeman masquerading; Sophie Blais Gagnon & Nisan Abdulkader.





Multiple Mermaids

(top row) Mabel Lo & House Captain Laura Galvan flaunt their feline side; sisters, Spencer & Kenzie Boddy; Leah Amaral & Duana Polo Anaya at the Alex Circus

(next row) Ailish Tinney, Carolina Mahecha, Blair Weintraub & Emily Clare support interhouse track and field; Emily Rumball, Annie Luke & Pam de Lima at Regatta (next row) Riley Kim, Diana Cabrera Morales & Vicky Chiu (bottom row) Geraldine Odaibo & Blair Weintraub ready for the last dance; Christa Baraniuk & Sara Taylor at the waterfront on Beach Day; Jaes Gärtner, Tiffany Blattgerste & Jacquie Johnston together around the fire pit.



Ellis House



Another year has come and gone in the hallowed halls of Ellis. Another group of young men has met its responsibilities as prefects, leading the House on a journey of academic, athletic and artistic wonder. There was a connection between the boys that kept them happy, supported and inspired. As a houseparent, it is inspiring to see this compassion in a house full of 63 brothers.

The Grade 9 hallway was always a flurry of action. From Tom White to Matt Giles, we had boys of all sizes and strengths. Once again they had a huge effect on the Wismer's peace and quiet, and especially on Cormac! Our Grade 10s included some marvelous additions from all over the globe: Flo from Germany, Sean and Liam from the Island and Sam and Max from the Prairies. Joe and Harry have family history at Brentwood, while our incumbents, Liam, Ole, Keenan, Patrick

and Daniel set a standard of excellence in all that they did. The Grade 11 group was massive! There are 19 of them waiting to lead Ellis in 2012-2013. They will be awesome, but they needed this important Grade 11 year to season themselves and see the example set by the prefects. There was an international feel to the group; we had boarders from Vietnam, Germany, Saudi Arabia, Ukraine, Taiwan, and Langley. Their desire to lead is strong and they already have many plans about how they want their Grade 12 year to play out. I am sure they will be successful!

Incredible thanks must go to this year's prefects. They made Ellis an amazing place. There are many things that a Houseparent cannot control in a residence of 53 boarders. Ultimately your prefects set the tone in the House. These boys made Ellis a place of refuge and joy. Whether it was late night

poker, Big Bros sessions, or just someone to listen when faced with a struggle, the prefects of Ellis were there. I salute you, Ross, and your entire Grade 12 group; you have set a high standard for years to come.

It was a year of new additions to Ellis. We welcomed Mr. Luna on Wednesday nights; the boys loved your artistic and intellectual nature. We welcomed Murphy in late October and he is now a fixture. Most importantly, we welcomed Stella Wismer in June. I also need to thank my beautiful wife Marilou, and my children, Brendan and Abby, who have adopted the Houseparenting lifestyle, and are very understanding when I am "on duty". I love you so much.

Mr. Liam Sullivan, Houseparent



Making the Rest Green with Envy!
(top row) Cristian Jegodtka, Tyler Armeneau & Blaine Willick support various causes via their shirts; Loet Huis in 't Veld looking tough for the cure; Will Reynolds pumping iron *(next row)* Benson Chu steams down the court leaving Rogers gasping for breath; Ellis brothers cheering on their interhouse basketball team *(next row)* Ellis juniors at Thanksgiving dinner *(bottom row)* Scott Wheaton, Daniel Kuri-Brena & Max Wheaton looking dapper; Jun Ha Pyeon, Luigi & Ole Borch heading out to the racetrack.





There's Nothing Like These Guys

(top row) Calvin Hoy, Henry Cummings & Jun Ha Pyeon after the Ellis BBQ; Hut Chaiyo dressed in his best; Jonathan Chapplow-Hansen, Jeffrey Lawrence & Blaine Willick modeling their masks (next row) Jun Ha Pyeon & Friedrich Weberling; Gabriel Luna & Juan Quintero at Mack-Ellis bowling night (next row) Liam Laturnus & Henry Cummings are manly in Manuary (bottom row) Liam Kelly & Patrick Bailey gobbling some ice cream; Matt Giles & Nick Wagener.





Ellis Eternal

(top row) Will Reynolds, Mitch Rowland & Mike Greenwood; Dana Rockstroh & Jake Balfe (next row) Harry Holmes & Arthur Lin; Jason Yu & Benson Chu; Sean Jack & Keenan Goss show off their guns (next row) Samuel Ratzke, Liam Kelly, Rafay Chaudhry & Max Wheaton at interhouse track and field (bottom row) Scott McTavish, Ross Laird & Cameron Boyle at Jane Austen's tea party; Matt Giles, Matt Forward & Carter Wheaton.



Hope House



The girls of Hope House made this year adventurous, chaotic, and wonderful.

From Squamish to Saudi Arabia and all places in between, the Grade 10s were truly international, a cornucopia of personality. Rehana inspired house unity at track and field day; Hye Young's love of scary movies is unparalleled; Chantei kept us all calm – unless she was making us all laugh hysterically; Hilary and Shalise honoured the grads through a fantastic fashion show; Mack and Lorena kept us on our toes with their mischief; Danielle showed us that sometimes red is too red. The 10s brought energy and perspective, starting new traditions and embracing established ones. With the arrival of Sade in January, Hope had its first Grade 9; she became everybody's little sister and answered the phone a lot.

The Grade 11s were a small but mighty force. Annika ran through the halls, usually laughing or pondering where she was supposed to be. Through sheer force of personality, Asha kept our kitchen clean while recording everything Brentwood for the yearbook; Alex danced, sang and acted

through all three terms; Sophia volunteered, climbed, cycled, gardened and chatted, then baked in her "spare" time; Kendra played her heart out on the court and on the field, bringing positive energy into the house; Raveena whirled like a dervish doing everything all at once; Tokoni swept into our hearts, last but definitely not least, settling in as though she'd been here forever; Charlotte giggled, chuckled and planked. The mighty 11s embraced all the school and house had to offer. They combined silliness with newfound maturity. They got up to shenanigans.

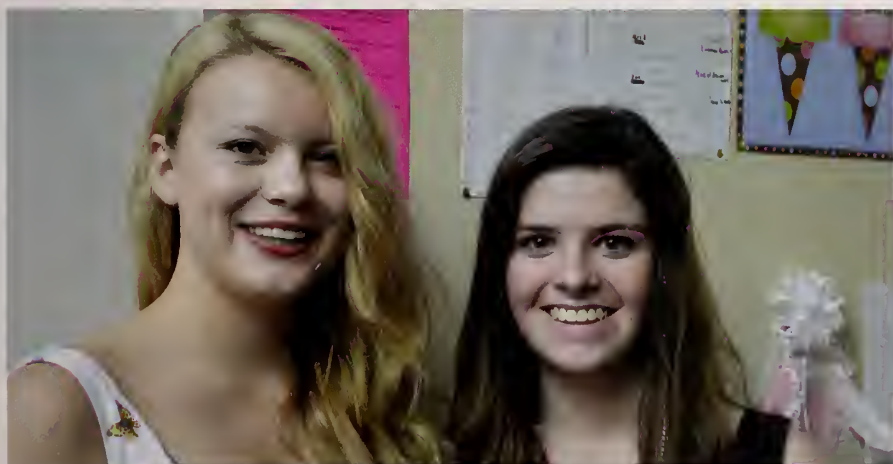
The Grade 12s ran the house with friendly authority. Like a box, Cherrie was hard and inscrutable on the outside but full of love and dedication on the inside; Alex prepared to take over the world, and apparently it involves ninja stealth, computer savvy and knowledge of international politics; Rosalind shared music, fashion, frankness and the late-night sound of her hair dryer; Laura dove in wholeheartedly, from the stage to the rugby pitch; Katie lorded over the day student hallway with solicitude and organized Interhouse with the skill of a Vegas card

shark; Sarah brought us together with food and laughter; Kate combined her free spirit with tenacity; Arpita showed us all that we are loved; Courtney carried on the tradition of the foyer while Highland dancing and sharing her laidback perspective. The 12s grew into leaders, and they were fantastic.

Mrs. Elmes started in the dungeon but was yanked into Mack House. Ms. St John took over and became the girls' wise older sister. Ms. Drevniok left us in May to become a mother again. Mrs. Coull helped with math and shared her puppy with us sometimes. Mrs. Martin and her much-appreciated Monday night baking are, thank goodness, going nowhere.

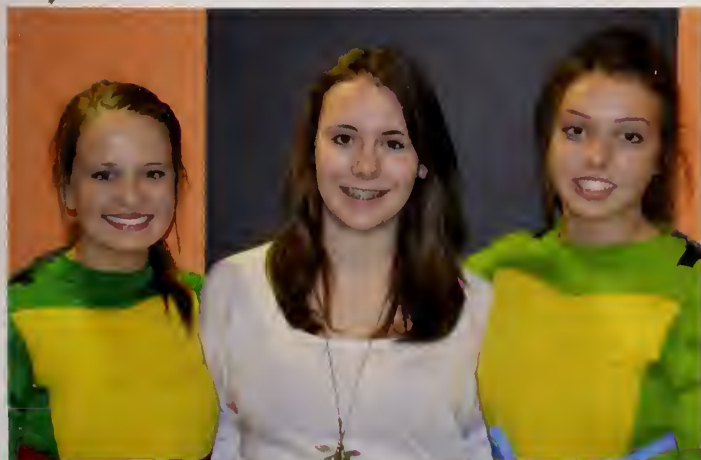
As mother of this crew of 26, I often think we'd make a great reality T.V. show: from the raunchiest comedy to high melodrama, the girls are fascinating. They are amazing, incredible and funny young women with whom Terry, Caleigh, Riley and I are blessed to share our lives.

Ms. Hedquist, Houseparent of Hope



Where There is Hope, There is Life!

(top row) Orientation Assistants with the new girls of Hope; Hilary Jay & Shalise Barnes; Ashamarina Uchida & Lorena Berber Cruz at Thanksgiving Dinner (next row) Assistant House Captain Courtney Cameron & Arpita Madan show their true colours (next row) Charlotte Dibb & Danielle LaFreniere (bottom row) Kendra Stoner, Mack Sharpe & Annika Spence celebrate Hallowe'en; Rehana Mohamed & Cherrie Kwok.





Hope Springs Eternal

(top row) Kate Ross & Rosalind Jay at the Privett Christmas party; Raveena Kokal & Courtney Cameron with grins from ear to ear; Rehana Mohamed, Hye Young Ra, Danielle LaFreniere & Cherrie Kwok (next row) Charlotte Dibb with the house dog, Rupert; Katie Cullen, Alex Dierking, Ms Hedquist, Laura Tully, Sophia Topper & Charlotte Dibb (next row) Hye Young Ra & Tokoni Aganaba getting ready for the Allard Open House (bottom row) Arpita Madan, Courtney Cameron & Cherrie Kwok showing their inner animal; Alexandra Kearney & Sarah Kroll competing in Reach for the Top.





(top row) Rehana Mohamed, Hye Young Ra, Danielle LaFreniere & Tokoni Aganaba on the waterfront; Ashamarina Uchida & Annika Spence rediscover their inner child (next row) Courtney Cameron & Laura Tully masquerading; Cherrie Kwok & Arpita Madan help out at Leaders 11 (next row) Chantei McMaster, Mack Sharpe, Shalise Barnes & Hilary Jay at the Alex Open House Circus (bottom row) Raveena Kokal, Annika Spence & Charlotte Dibb; Charlotte Dibb, Danielle LaFreniere & Sadé Kammen enjoy the Brentwood Regatta.



Mackenzie House



Mackenzie House embodies “sisterhood”, an action seen every day as each of us finds our own path through a phase of life that can be challenging. Sisterhood has been the foundation of Mackenzie since its beginning as the first girls’ boarding house, when Mrs. Pennells was Houseparent. Sisterhood was demonstrated by our prefects while they worked to create an unforgettable open house, our Grade 9s as they reached out to one another, our Grade 10s during their expedition to Bamfield, and our Grade 11s as they took on the immense task of prefect training. Each girl has contributed to the house, which has become our home. The challenges we have encountered have been met by our ability, as a group, to resolve them and identify the strengths that surfaced.

At this year’s Grad Dinner, Maggie Davies, accompanied by Annie Borch on guitar and the Grade 12s on vocals, sang Jason Mraz’s “I Won’t Give Up”.

This song speaks of not giving up even when it seems like nothing can be done, and it beautifully reflects sisterhood. Not giving up and staying strong are important values that are appreciated among sisters. So are:

- 1) *Passing on knowledge, which can be seen as the Grade 12s bestow sage advice to treasure the time at Brentwood.*
- 2) *Respect, as we have congratulated one another on each of our accomplishments. We respect the commitments made by our peers.*
- 3) *Companionship, as wonderful relationships are created as we perform kind deeds, care for one another, and share memories as laughter rings through the house.*
- 4) *Love, as we experience trials and express a side we did not even know we had to help those we care for.*
- 5) *Optimism, as often “the best laid schemes of mice and men often go awry,” and we must plan for the best.*
- 6) *Patience, as we begin to teach others, and*

learn wonderful things from one another, and learn a little something about ourselves in the process.

7) *Self-worth, as we come to understand how important our role is, and what a difference we can make in our housemates’ lives.*

8) *Individuality, as each glowing personality develops and contributes to the house, creating strong girls and a strong house.*

9) *Cooperation and reliability, as we become dependent on one another in our daily lives, and strive to not let our sisters down.*

And finally staying strong until the very end, which has been a challenge as summer fast approached. This group has managed to overcome that desire to drop everything and we have pushed through to the end.

I won’t give up on us, Even if the skies get rough, I’m giving you all my love, Still looking up.

Sarah Moug, House Captain



Mack House Memories

(top row) Reina Maeda, Hannah Davis & Aine O'Dwyer at Thanksgiving dinner; Darby Johnston & Hannah Davis; Mairead McCormack at interhouse basketball (next row) Mairi Horth, Tessa Michaels & Annie Borch celebrate Thanksgiving in Crooks Hall; Katie Siceloff, Meaghan Burko & Mollie Greenfield dressed up for the Hope House Tea Party (next row) the interhouse basketball team rests up before taking the gold (bottom row) Mrs. Flynn & her girls posing after Run For the Cure; Alannah Kavanagh & Emma Horsfield sing along.

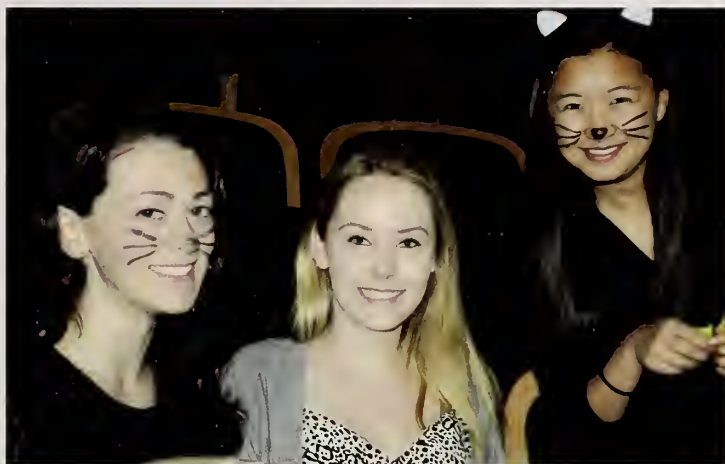
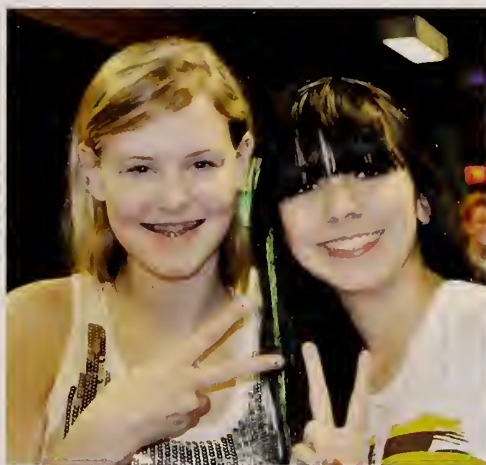
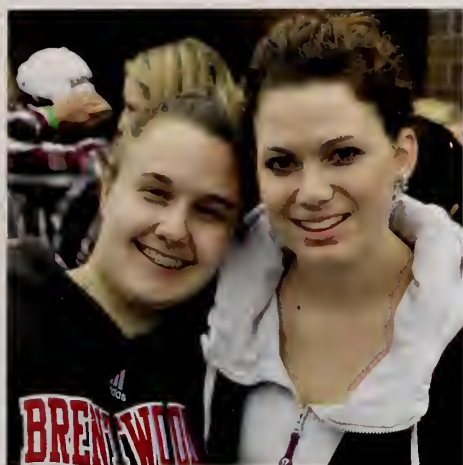




Sisterly Love

(top row) Annie Borch & Stephanie Turnbull; Emily Bradbury & Hannah Stone; Emma Horsfield & Katie Curry as hippies (next row) Reina squared: Reina Maeda & Rayna Arisaka; leopardesses Theresa Scott & Georgia King (next row) Mack girls standing against bullying (bottom row) Danielle De Wet, Ticoh Japp, Samantha Pearse, Morgan Wilmer & Emma Price; Emma Price & Teagan West.





Mack Forever

(top row) Emily Bradbury & Tamsyn Cullimore at the Brentwood Regatta; Samantha Pearse and Tico Japp enjoy their bowling; Emma Price & Isabel Raz Guzman dressed for the Alex Circus (next row) Jennifer Comerford & Lindsay Chan sink their claws into the Grad Prank; Theresa Scott, Alanna Tucker & Angela Wu (next row) Danielle Antaya, Rebecca Moug & Aine O'Dwyer support McEllis (bottom row) Gayle Bornovski, Katie Radcliffe, Sara Sicherman, Rachel Webster & Ashley Chuckry; Sayena Sadeghi & Jennifer Comerford lounge on the field; Elizabeth White & Sarah Moug at Interhouse Track and Field.



Privett House



BIG BROTHERS: Friends come and go, but brothers last forever. 2011-2012 was amazing year for Privett, with sporting victories, artistic accomplishments, and academic triumphs. But this was not what set the year apart from years past and years to come, it was, in fact, the boys.

The 9s' antics were exciting and energizing. With Jackson bringing down the roof, Fisher providing the bacon, and Tu's form fitting pants for Man Day, the year was full of excitement. Here's hoping they gain a foot or two over the summer to give us a leg up in intercourse. Except Keaton - he is already mistaken for a senior. The 10s, more fun-filled than ever, were a fantastic group. Parker's dorm was a center of bustling activity for the upper floor. With these gentlemen becoming seniors next year, we are in for success. The 11s hit the books hard. From Yasyf to Marius, they were a wonderful mix. This group of friends will last a lifetime; we look forward to a fantastic graduating year.

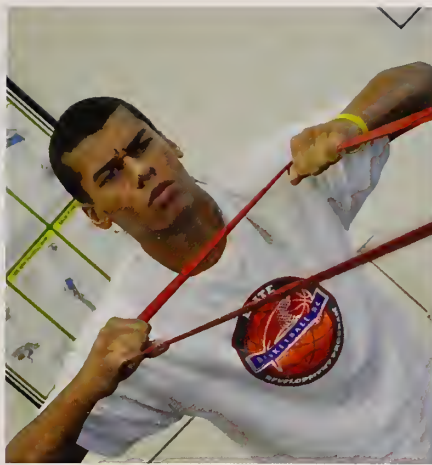
The leaders of the house, the highly accomplished 12s, were a source of great help and inspiration. Mike led us in our fight for Privett and Hope pride, while Ian kept us in line and shared our perspective via the SEC. We wish them all the best in everything that they undertake.

We share fond memories of long late-night talks with Neuf and Mr. Healy, and prep with Collis, The Silver Fox, RJ, and Susie Q. Privett may have finished last in interhouse, but first in friendships and brotherhood. **Davin Killey**

ANOTHER STRONG YEAR: Healthy and friendly competition between houses will go down in the record books; it was a blast. Whether it was our mental and physical dominance in nearly every event, or our team-bonding barbecues shared with Hope, I'm sure I'm not the only Grade 12 leaving this year with too many memories to keep track of. A special thank you goes to the girls of Hope for sticking with us, through

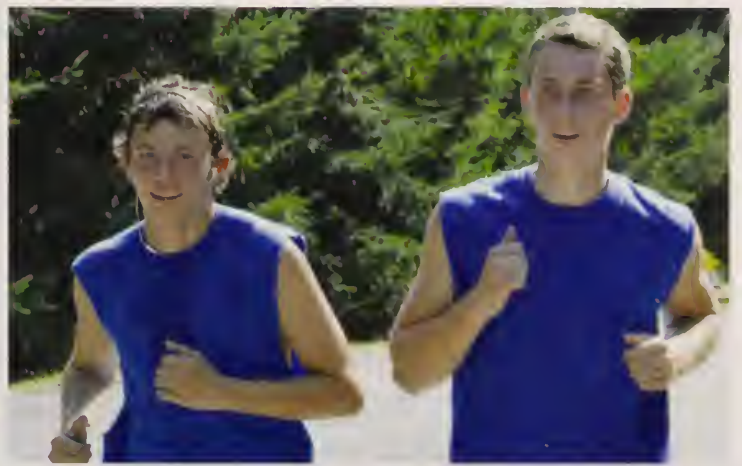
thick and thin, and especially to Sport Captain Katie Cullen for organizing us. Although we weren't able to bring home the Interhouse Championship this year, we had a lot of fun together and I know the memories and friendships forged will last a very, very long time. **Mike McCrossan, Sports Captain**

BLEED BLUE: Privett 2011/2012 was full of friendship, triumph and, most of all, brotherhood. During orientation, new students filled the hallways with stories and laughter and once the veterans returned, the house was again my home - filled with my extended family. Many boys here for only one year will be dearly missed by all, but when the 2012/2013 school year commences, you can be assured that new family will fill their places in making Privett a place to remember. To the houseparents and duty staff, we are ever so grateful to you for putting up with our antics. **Graem Bradley, 2012-2013 House Captain**



Bleed Blue

(top row) The Privett boys roar down the stairs; Jordan Charles stretches his limits; Ben Burton (next row) posing after Eco-Challenge (next row) Matt Wall, James Chung & Yasyf Mohamedali at Thanksgiving dinner (bottom row) Daniel Evans shows his Privett pride through pottery; David Coren & John Hill hustling during the Terry Fox Run.





Blue Blooded Boys

(top row) Fischer Woodbridge & Nicholas Wilson competing in Reach for the Top; Calder Mackintosh; Alex Park & Jack Healy at the Privett Christmas decorating party (next row) Yasyf Mohamedali, Braden Johel & Jan Bernhard (next row) Trenton Gagnon enjoys a hand of poker (next row) Adam McQueen, Alex Park, Michael McCrossan & Ian Mitchell, the best of friends; Jack Hughes.



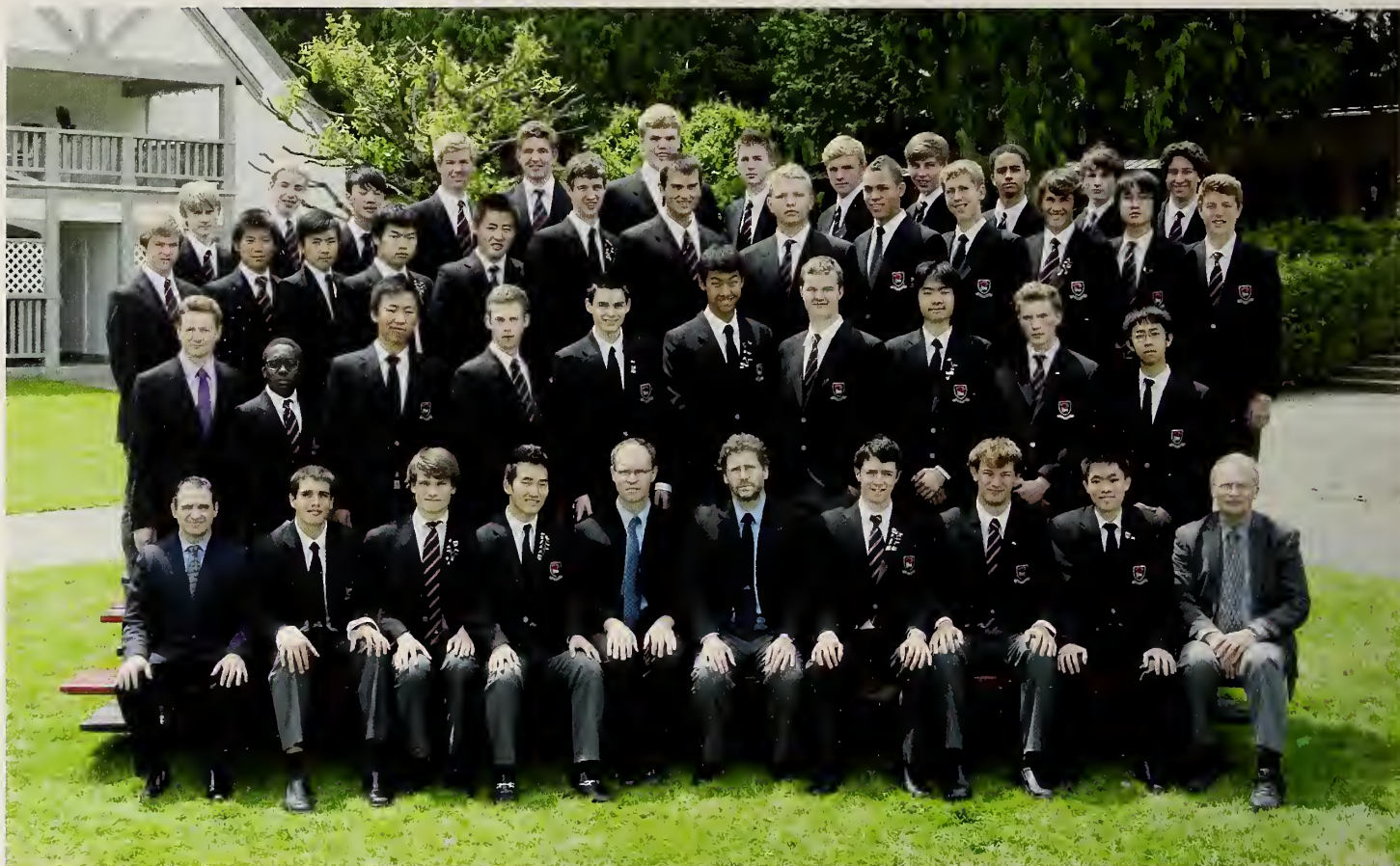


Bleed Blue

(top row) Jordan Charles & Gavin Spooner with his stylish balloon hat; Grade 9s Braddock Hunter, Aaron Hersant, Toby Collis Handford & Skyler Rustad (next row) Ulas Zeyrek & Jan Bernhard; Parker Garland & Daniel Wainryb; Prefects Michael Oh & Oliver Oxtan; Mathew Desloges, Duy Le & Aaron Hersant (bottom row) Antonio Echeverria Devars & Graydon Clark ready to hit the docks on beach day; Elliot Hersant & Graem Bradley enjoying the plaza atmosphere at Regatta.



Rogers House



Ahoy there. So, ye be tinkin' of signin' on wit Rogers House fer te next voyage. Pass de greg and I'll speak on te last one. We left port wit 51 souls in September of '11. Te launch be smood and te crew settled quick-like. Or so we taught at fir't. Tweren't long afore te ghost of 180 reared its 'ead when SK failed to take heed tee we soon ferget about tat. PR distracted us wit fireworks while TW be sayin' "ahoy" to ev'ry man jack of te crew and stick o' furniture besides. SHL'd eater be wearin' his big cled hoppers on deck or sprintin, to fir't class in 'is stockings long pas' ter bell. NP liked to go fer yer skivvies and pull 'em - I dunno what to make o' tat, MS ain't like tat. We los' five o' te crew straightaway: HB, LM2 and TH be glued to dare

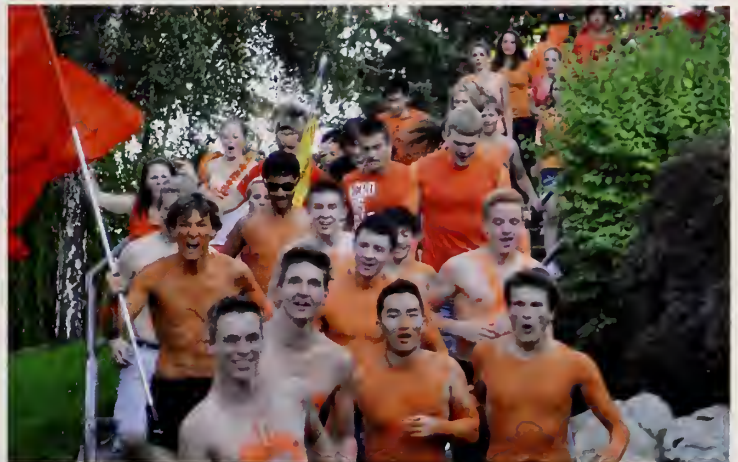
crystals like dare mentor TM. Warblers 'n strummers, DA, TyL, and RK.M showed the flag on the boards. Te jig be a highlight when AL taught all te gun deck to groove. An active bunch, JC and AB took cups fer wheels, TL took near bronze for his first love but a plate for his second, ZYC and TD took gold and te longboat crews, took silver, and PT took silver. I'll nae ferget JS, JB, DB, CV, LBa and BL comparin' blisters. Te crew had spirit: NM's fearless "I'm alright", G "the barnacle" H never leaves, MH's cookin', WC's motherin' and CP's fatherin' make te ship run smooth. LB's orange and JH's apples be not soon forgotten.

KP and HR showed hard work wins. Tis crew be severs: Thands all cheered for

CD, JS has one in every port, but JM be true. DLR left roots in te foyer. We tank Allard for support and Hope for the classics.

When we put into port, te crew disbanded. Fair winds to SHL and SK, and to the officers: DA, LBa, WC, JC, MH, JH, DLR, BL, TyL, NM, JM, TM, PR and CP in particular. HH kept it altogether for us and we tank 'er kindly. BT, MH, DA and NR stood watch. We welcomed NB, HBr, and JBr who signed on for te next voyage. We could nae ha'e dun it witout Ensign O and, as always, Admiral Y.

K S,
Ship's Master & Commander



The Jolly Rogers

(top row) Prefects John McCollum and Brett Leighton sport their fancy shades; "Thumbs Up" for Andrew Lai; Warren Chan & Joey Hutchison are ready to win Eco-Challenge (next row) Jeff Birtwhistle, Logan Beaudoin & Timothy Liu at Thanksgiving dinner; Rogers boys gearing up for Fun and Games (next row) the seniors with their colourful Thanksgiving scarves (bottom row) spray painted orange; Rogers cheers at Interhouse soccer.





Roger, Wilco

(top row) Santiago Hoyos Leon & Liam McCulley at the Grade 10 BBQ; Toby Digney & Kai Peters at Whittall Open House; Ian Stothart, Paranat Thirawattananawong & Timothy Liu mess around
(next row) Liam McNie & Carson Holmes engage in a water fight; Grade 11s Mauritz Schild & Kai Peters; House Captain, Chan Seul Park & Derrill Armstrong (next row) the boys spectating at interhouse soccer (bottom row) David Lawrence Ramirez, Ian Stothart, Brett Leighton & Lancelot Bai are camera ready; Ian Stothart & Paranat Thirawattananawong at Alex Circus.





Orange You Glad You're In Rogers

(top row) Michael Hung & Tommy Wei enjoy a sunny day; "White 'n' Nerdy", Joshua Stephenson; Tiangeng Li & Nilson MacFarlane get ready to sled (next row) Rogers House prepares for their December Dip (next row) Grade 10s Joshua Stephenson, Aaron Boothe, Dane Broere & Niko Praun (bottom row) Nilson MacFarlane, Warren Chan, Brett Leighton & Clarke Dillard together at dinner; Hadrien Boulch & Aaron Boothe at Snowball.



Whittall House



Whittall House brotherhood that develops. It is hard to leave our extended family at Brentwood, but "You mess with the bull, you get the horns" proud Alex girls and Whittall boys shout over the cacophony of interhouse events; I can still hear our slogan echoing in the gymnasium at Speech Day. To outsiders, interhouse may seem like a petty chore with an even smaller prize, but the events do much more than chase a distant trophy. Interhouse brings people together. Whittall boys are family - striving for a goal that unites us. Our goal for interhouse this year was to enjoy the time spent together, regardless of the outcome. We have won with exceptional teamwork. With our Alex sisters, we forged bonds by building on each other's strengths. Gaining the trophy was a testament to the hard work, building lifelong friendships.

Entering a new environment is not an

easy task - with new people, schedules, and, hardest of all, house chores; however, the Grade 9s have done an outstanding job. Learning how to cope with older boys, who regularly tell them their rooms are not up to standard, is difficult. Our 9s were extremely successful athletically, artistically, and they even learned how to balance social life with academics. Our Grade 10s are prepared for the senior life. From rowing to hockey to interhouse debates, these boys have been successful in and out of the house. Keep up the work and stay focused. Grade 11s, it's your show now. The house has been handed down. I hold you in the highest regard and know you will hold true to the four pillars of Whittall: Honor, Respect, Perseverance, and Integrity. You are now the role models of the house, and the stewards of the school.

My closest brothers, Grade 12s, through

teamwork, communication, hard work, and perseverance we have transformed the house. As a lifer, I know that the ways that Whittall has changed over five years are utterly remarkable. We created a mission statement and ran with it. I am so proud to graduate with you. You will forever carry a piece of Whittall in your hearts.

During orientation I told many of the Whittall we 12s want one message to resonate to you all: we cannot be more proud of you boys. Keep your heads up and be proud - this is Whittall!

Mr. Gage, Mr. Sullivan, and Mr. Backer, you have been fantastic role models who have taught us so many valuable life lessons. I cannot thank you enough. To everyone in Whittall, keep close and stay in contact.

Jake Kantorowitz, House Captain



Don't Forget Your Horns

(top row) Kevin Dada, Garreth Gay & Jeen Snidvongs; Calvin Simpson & Ian Macdonald sing Italian opera; Jason Tran & Sloan Sainas (next row) Cameron Ringstead & Emilio Aguilar; Whittall Pride at Fun & Games Night (next row) the Grade 11s enjoying Thanksgiving dinner (bottom row) Aidan Carr, Reid Veuger, Malcolm Conn & Garreth Gay seeing red; David Ho, Ted Schokking & Sloan Sainas.





Feeling Bullish

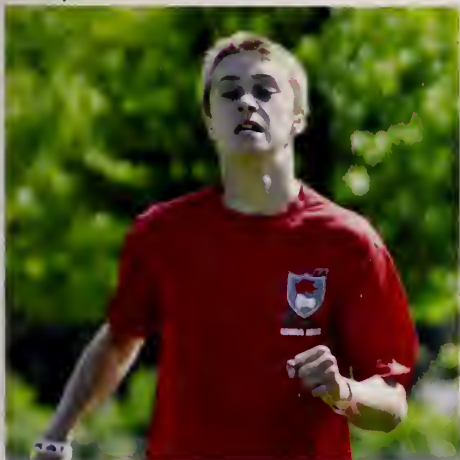
(top row) Ian MacDonald & Martin Barakso Reach for the Top; showing they're felines, David Evenchick & Jordan Robinson; Tristan Kimberley & Ed Eom (next row) Grade 11s, Andrew Matheson, Jonathan Harris, Oliver Mackenzie & Damian Pawliuk; Ian MacDonald, Zander Willms & Daniel Dooreck at Alex Circus (next row) Robert Lauchlan finds love in a beaver suit from William Lee and Joey Robb; Martin Kenkies & Alex Moore (bottom row) Hayden Frisch, Nicholas Walker, Donovan McKillop & Scott Harman; Daniel Dooreck & Frankie Poon at interhouse track and field.





You Get The Horns

(top row) Jason Tran, William Lee & Sloan Sainas ice skating; Emilio Aguilar & Diego Mena need support; House Captain Jake Kantorowitz hard at work in the pottery studio (next row) Kelly Agnew & Jeen Snidvongs enjoy a steak; Mark Mayadas & Jose Cabrera Morales; Sabin Lee, Donovan McKillop & Jordan Sicherman enjoy beaver tails at the Brentwood Regatta (next row) Sutasit Srivisarvacha, Minh Cao & William Lee supporting Whittall; Dylan & Zoe with Mr. Gage (bottom row) Harrison Backer sprints to the finish line; Tobi Arisaka prepares for tug of war; Conrad Alscher pulling ahead.





Special Events



Fun and Games

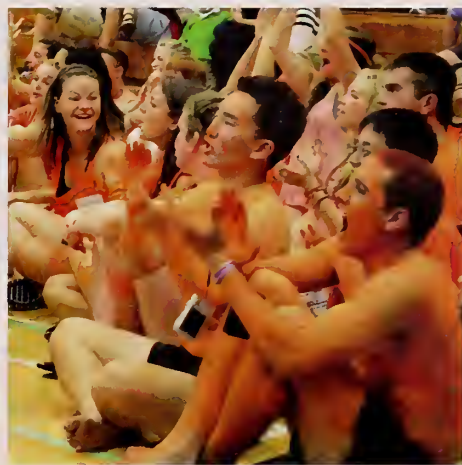
A Sea of Colour



Red, Orange,
Green and Blue!

(top row) Let's show some Whittall pride!; Emily Clare & Katrina Florez
(next row) Arpita Madan & Zoe Paulson;
Ellis cheering in anticipation (next row)
Hope House girls (bottom row) Geraldine
Odaibo, Simoné Van Rooy, Ciel Arbour-
Boehme & Joe Laing; Duy Le, Keaton
Armstrong & Scott Rairdan on the
move for Privett.





Ultimate House Pride

(top row) Sara Sicherman & Abby Sullivan; Alex Park is all smiles; Rogers supports their team
(next row) Samantha Johnson & Jacqueline Pigeon (next row) Privett bleeds blue (bottom row) Rogers gets juiced; Michael Greenwood, Katie Curry & Ross Laird celebrate their win.



Terry Fox Run

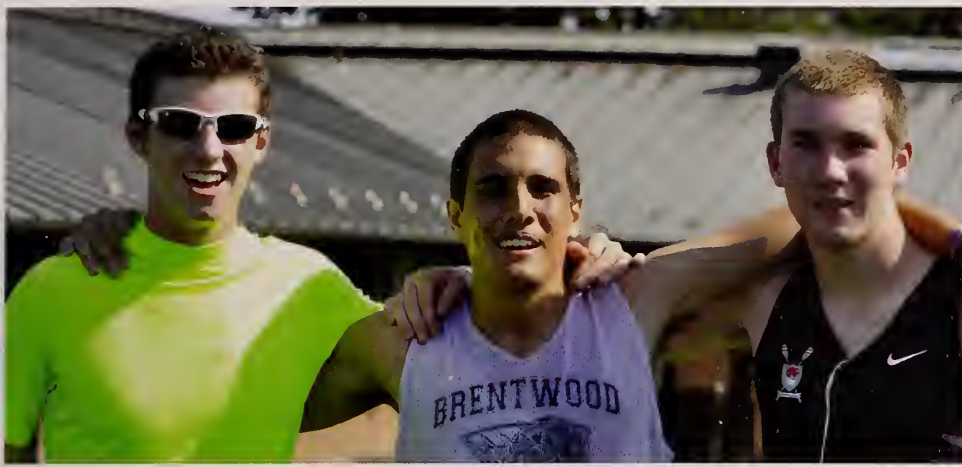
"Winners Never Quit; Quitters Never Win." – Vince Lombardi



Run Away

(top row) Get Ready, Set, Go! (next row)
Graem Bradley & Daniel Evans; Ross
Laird flexes his muscles; Mr. MacLean
(third row) Ellis Houseparents: Mr.
Wisner in pursuit of Mr. Sullivan
(bottom row) Tessa Michaels & Katie
Curry; Alex House girls posing: Nicky
Sparrow, Emma Freeman, Phoebe Bean
& Sophie Carr.





Full Hearts, No Stops

(top row) The top 3 male runners: Nicholas Ridenour, David Lawrence Ramirez & Michael Lethin; David Lawrence Ramirez running for first place (next row) Mrs. Olzewski & Mrs. Plater; the top 3 female runners: Mairi Horth, Ms Drevniok & Ms Niblett (third row) Aetheline Chua & Claya el-Moussa (bottom row) Grade 10s of Privett and Ellis; Anastasia Kosteckyj & Stephanie Turnbull.



Eco-Challenge

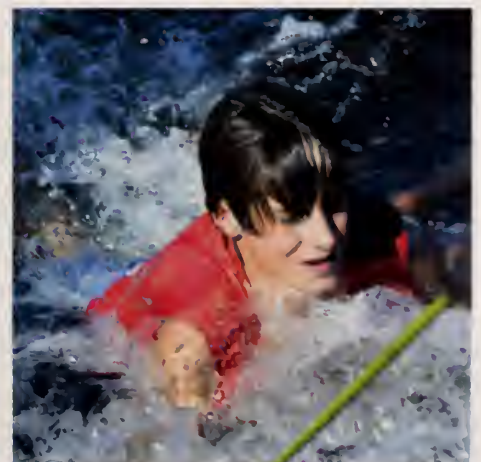
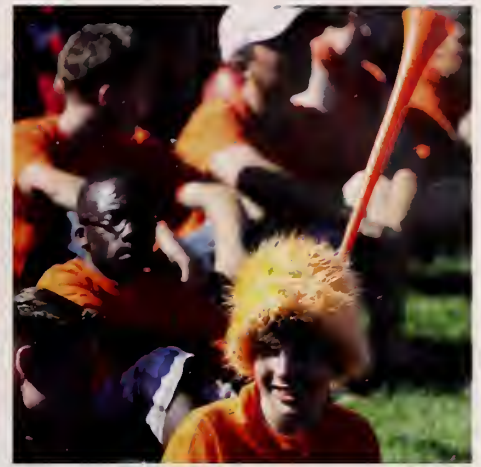
A Day in the Sun



Let the Good Times Roll

(top row) Spectators waiting for the action; Sloan Sainas & Berit Beattie (next row) Scott McTavish & Gayle Bornovski; the Rogers crew races for the finish line (third row) Ellis girls cheer on their team (fourth row) Jeffrey Birtwistle aids his headless teammate; the Privett boys act tough for the camera.





Fun on the Water

(top row) Joel Crumb; Jacob Kantorowitz & Emily Hindson run show; Joshua Stephenson sports a Rogers' cap (next row) Ellis pride; the kayakers prepare to launch (next row) Stephanie Turnbull & Jun Ha Pyeon (next row) Scott McTavish & Gayle Bornovski finish their leg; Inigo Otegui makes a splash.

Run for the Cure

"I Run for Life."



Stand Up for Breast Cancer
 (top row) Brentwood supports breast cancer research; a lofty balloon of hope
 (next row) organizers Mrs. Felix & Sarah Moug; Maggie Davies, Phoebe Bean & Sophie Carr (next row) Hope House girls
 (bottom row) Brentwood's "Cure"ators; Vicky Chiu & Lindsay Chan.





Believe in Hope

(top row) Chan Seul Park gets a hug;
Noud Huis in 't Veld & Cameron
Ringstead; Mariana Godin Gonzalez &
Margaret Hamilton (next row) Mr. Felix
& Mrs. Felix, cancer survivor; Mariana
Godin, Simoné van Rooy, Ailish Tinney,
Margaret Hamilton-Lane & Samantha
Dutcyvich enjoy the day (next row)
Blaine Willick, Duc Hoang, Jeffrey
Lawrence & Joel Barrette after the run
(bottom row) Alex House Grade 9s;
Laurelie Menelon with two thumbs up.



American Thanksgiving

"Give thanks for unknown blessings already on their way." – Native American Saying



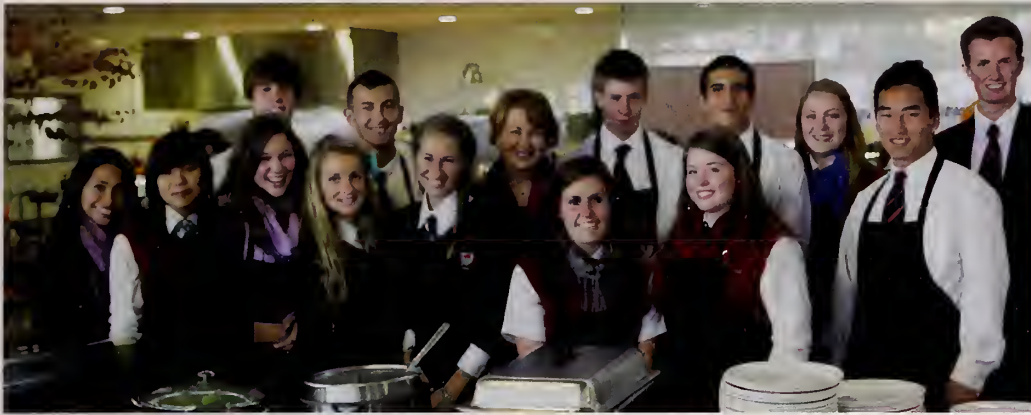
Gratitude for More than Food

(top row)) The Thanksgiving servers and pilgrims at the buffet; Calvin Simpson & Ian MacDonald also serve as they only stand and wait; Mrs. Warner and Jaid Conn await the feast; Braddock Hunter & Graham Konopski; pilgrim Madeline Hardy serves the hungry guests (next row) Jaes Gärtner & Ximena Cervantes Escandon (next row) the Privett boys gather around the table; Grade 12 Mackenzie girls.



Thanksgiving

"If the only prayer you said in your life was, "Thank you," that would suffice." – Meister Eckhart



An Evening of Food and Theatre

(top row) The SEC Waiters; Katrina Florez & Paulina Bitar Prado (next row) Calvin Simpson in song; Martin Barakso, Scott Park & Tristan Kimberly enjoy dinner (next row) the choir gives thanks in song (bottom row) Maggie Davies & Kira Carroll; Eric Zhang & Andrew Stengler.



Hallowe'en Dance

A Howlin' Good Time



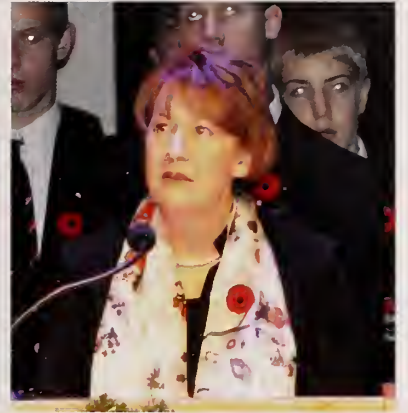
Dressing for Success

(top row) Grade 12 Mackenzie girls; Ian Mitchell, Ross Laird & Joel Wilson saddle up (next row) Emily Clare & Jon Courville go batty; Simone Henderson & Julie Wheaton bust ghosts; Miren Garay Olazabal, Sarah Swanson & Isabelle Durrans are feline good (third row) Georgia Whist, Georgia Comber, Madeline Hardy, Valsy Bergeron & Kiki Merner (bottom row) Ximena Cervantes Escandon, Karly Dutcyvich & Lexy Kosteckyy; Paulina Bitar Prado, Emilio Aguilar, Duana Maria Polo Anaya & Mariana Madero Robles.



Remembrance

Lest We Forget



"In Flanders Fields"

(top row) The Wreath of Honour; Ian Macdonald, Charlotte Wilson & David Lawrence Ramirez read the Roll of Honor; Mrs. Pennells (next row) the concert choir (next row) Mr. Richard Holmes; Joel Wilson reads "Anthem for Doomed Youth" (next row) after The Last Post, Scott Rairdan observes a minute of silence; Mr. Newns accompanies the choir.



Interhouse Field Hockey

Let's Have Some Fun



Work That

(top row) Hope House: small in numbers, mighty in character;
 Jacqueline Pigeon (next row) Jackie Agnew takes the shot;
 the Alex team (next row) Mackenzie House takes the gold
 (bottom row) Courtney Cameron swings hard; Madison Wheaton & Ashamarina Uchida race to the ball.



Cake Race

Suit Up, Ladies and Gentlemen!



Let Them Eat Cake

(top row) Madeline Hardy has her eye on the prize; THINGS 1 Through to 8, are set to go, They're holding they're shell, They're ready to row (next row) Friedrich Weberling's colours intimidate the crowd; Annika Spence excitedly carries her shell (next row) the reindeer prepare their sled (bottom row) Niko Praun, what a cutie; Nicholas Ridenour is heading downhill.



Snowball

Where Juniors and Seniors Meet

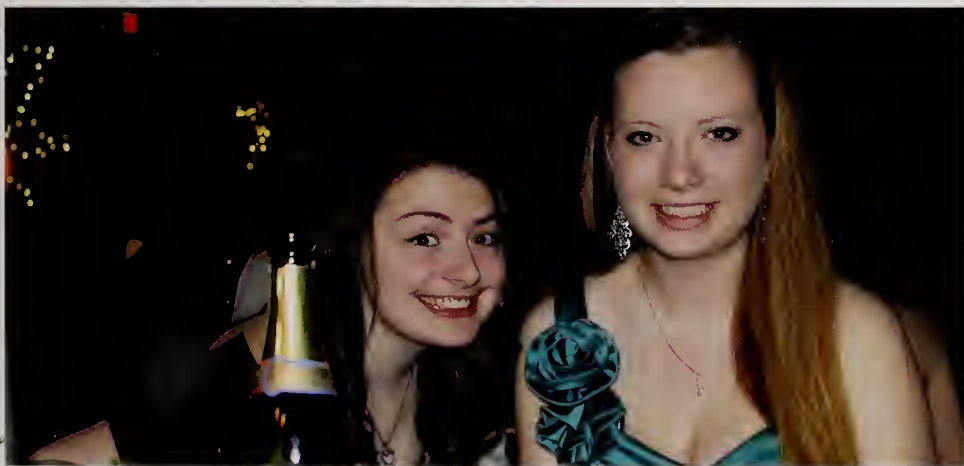
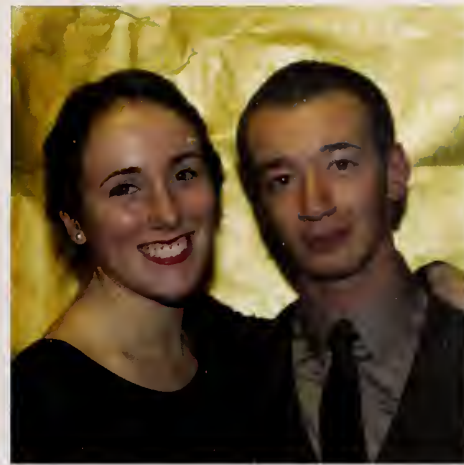


A Junior Initiative

(top row) Braddock Hunter & Fischer Woodbridge with their dates, Theresa Scott & Angie Wu; Benjamin Burton & Katrina Florez show some brotherly-sisterly love (next row) Tommy Wei & Micheal Oh; Wendy Choi with her bros, Daniel Dooreck & Scott Park (next row)

Jun Ha Pyeon & Hilary Jay riding in Santa's sleigh (bottom row) John Childs with his ladies; "Cheers!" to Annie Luke & Nicholas Wilson.





Semi-Formal Sparkle

(top row) Friedrich Weberling & Samantha Dutcyvich; Jake Kantorowitz & Sophie Carr; Mairi Horth & Jonathan Bell-Etkin (next row) Georgia King & Hanna Valente put on their fierce faces; Claire Leighton & Laura Galvan (next row) Laura Tully & Courtney Cameron (next row) Ladies of Grad 2012 dining with their dashing dates; Marius Strydom & Jackson Hooke.



Children's Christmas Party

"Here comes Santa Claus! Here comes Santa Claus! Right down Santa Claus Lane!"



We wish you a Merry Christmas!

(top row) Mrs. Olszewski introduces Coen to Santa Claus; Lindsay Bell-Etkin, Gayle Bornovski, Andjela Stojkovic & Calvin Simpson

caroling (next row) Kathleen Castner & Lindsay Bell-Etkin completing elfish crafts; staff children brimming with excitement (third row) Toby Digney and Dylan Gage

fish for prizes (fourth row) Ian MacDonald & Charlotte Wilson assist Santa; Ashley Chuckry & Katie Radcliffe in the Christmas spirit.



Christmas Luncheon

It's the Most Wonderful Time of the Year



We Wish You a Merry Christmas!

(top row) Ian MacDonald, Joel Wilson, Martin Barakso & Ross Laird looking elfish; Mrs. Quinton dishes out Christmas lunch (next row) Mr. MacLean; Lexy Kosteckyj & Lisa Bell under the tree (next row) Mr. Wismer serves the girls refreshments (bottom row) Mrs. Pennells the red nosed reindeer greets Geraldine Odaibo & Duana Polo Anaya; Emma Horsfield and Katie Curry enjoy the festivities.



Interhouse Basketball

"Since in a Net I Seek to Place the Ball." - Thomas Wyatt



Swish!

(top row) Whittall & Alex support their team; Katie Curry & Taylor Greer jump for the ball (next row) rouged rogues: Paige Marvel, Claire Leighton & Tiffany Tanner; Marius Strydom follows through (next row) Mack Sharpe splits the D (bottom row) Jordan Charles one-on-one against David Lawrence Ramirez; Adam McQueen sprints past Jon Courville.



Interhouse Soccer

Just in it For Kicks



Brentwood's Own World Cup

(top row) Hezron Rugalema takes a penalty kick; Jason Tran chased by David Coren; Brandon Shames & Cristian Jegodtka (next row) Ievgen Didkovskiy challenged by Chan Seul Park & Joey Hutchison (next row) Robert Lauchlan & Toby Digney (bottom row) Ross Laird breaks through Brandon Shames & Adam McQueen; Gregg Hansen unwinds on Ross Laird.



Reach for the Top

The Quizmaster Has Spoken



Takin' me Higher

(top row) I think it's safe to say they have no idea; Privett celebrates (next row) Mr. Bryant congratulates Fischer Woodbridge on his outstanding knowledge of Apple; "I'm sorry, Mr. Bryant, is that seriously a question?" (next row) Ellis juniors have their game faces on;

Mr. Felix keeps score (bottom row) Nicholas Wilson worships the new-found genius of Fisher Woodbridge; Whittall seniors enjoy the moment.



Silverstar

Fresh Powder and Sunny Days



Soaring Down the Slippery Slopes

(top row) Lorena Berber, Duana Polo Anaya, Mariana Madero Robles & Hilary Jay; Diego Mena & Emilio Aguilar at the sunlit summit
(next row) Mariana Madero Robles & Michelle Caza celebrate Mariana's sweet 16; Gianina & Katerina Lyons (next row) Hilary Jay smiles as she shreds the slope; Sabin Lee, Damian McMaster, Yang Ye, Heng Wei & Skyler Rustad
(next row) Santiago Godin Gonzalez & Inigo Oregui plow down the Peanut Trail; Ms St John gets a big hug from Gayle Bornovski.



Java Hut

Let Your Talent Do the Talking



Where the Stars of Tomorrow are Born

(top row) Annie Borch serenades the crowd; All in the Family: Hope King sings alongside Mr. McGill (next row) John Childs gets the crowd roaring; Annie Luke, the best next thing to Adele (next row) The Big Boom Theory rocks and rolls (bottom row) Mr. and Mrs. Olszewski sing a cheerful song; Ian Jonson & Annie Borch start off their night with a duet.



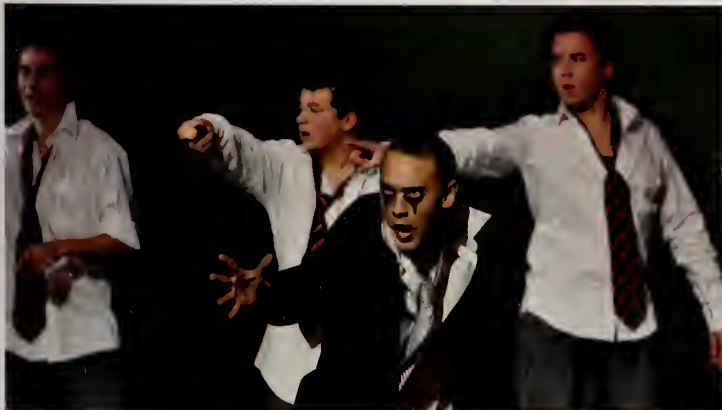
Airband

Friday Night Fever



Lights! Judges! Actions!

(top row) Paranat Thirawattanawong leads the Rogers Grade 11s in Stereo Hearts; Duc Hoang assumes parading position upon Joel Barrette and Cristian Jegodtka (next row) duet companions Ian Macdonald and Calvin Simpson let their hearts sing; Mairead McCormack in Mambo #5 (next row) the Big 5 of Brentwood: Courtney Cameron, Laura Tully, Arpita Madan, Cherrie Kwok & Sophie Topper (bottom row) Mitchell Rowland awes the crowd; Nicky Sparrow, Hailey Toriglia, Emma Freeman & Sophie Carr are b4-4.



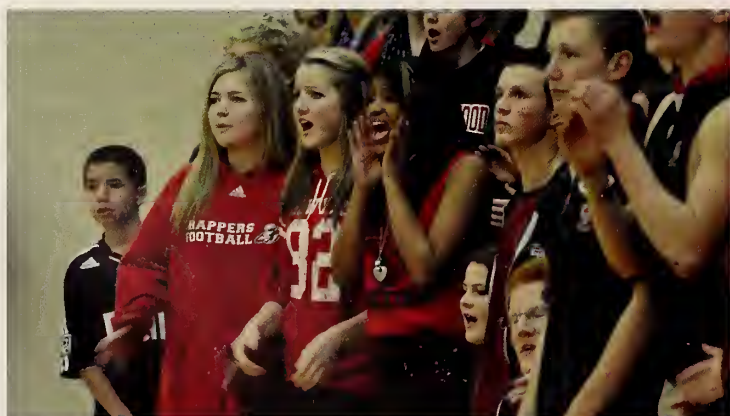
Showcase Basketball

Hyper for Hoops



Get Your Head in the Game

(top row) Mike Greenwood in the Red Sea; Jason Tran takes a hard foul (next row) focused and determined: David Lawrence Ramirez & Jon Courville; Tyler Armeneau, Jonathan Chappelow-Hansen & Friedrich Weberling (next row) Jordan Charles challenges his opponent; Clarke Dillard & Luke Bertozzi (bottom row) Brentwood cheers; "Or hear old Joey blow his wreathed horn."



Showcase Hockey

Hockey Night in Mill Bay



The Puck Stops Here

(top row) The fans cheer with all their might; Graem Bradley, Ian Jonson, Adam McQueen, Daniel Evans & Ian Mitchell cheer on their Privett buddy, Captain Michael McCrossan (next row) Mr. Flynn is flanked by Captain Michael McCrossan and Assistants Tristan Kimberley & Jake Balfe; Brentwood takes to the ice (next row) Meaghan Burko, Mollie Greenfield & Hannah Davis; Alex girls cheer on their team (bottom row) celebrating the win; Nisan Abdulkader, Sophie Blais Gagnon & Laura Tully show their spirit.



42nd Annual Regatta

Another Beautiful Day at the Brentwood Regatta



Sun, Fun & Plenty of Racing

(top row) Jordan Reymer follows the races; Mr. Wardrop along with Alex Moore and Angela Wu enjoy the sun; Jason Tran offers free hugs to Shallon Su, Sara Sicherman & Margaret Hamilton-Lane (next row) Scott Rairdan & Annie Luke in regatta attire; Shallon Su, Andjela Stojkovic & Raveena Kokal (next row) the Rugby 8 wins some bronzed bling (next row) Jackson Hooke, Nicholas Wilson, Daniel Kuri-Brena Rosillo & Diego Mena ready to row; "pop on over to poppin' time": Kai Peters, Madeline Hardy, Valsy Bergeron, Georgia Comber & Olivia Purnell.





The Regatta Comes but Once a Year!

(top row) Gabriel Luna promotes Poppin' Time; Tyler Currie, Nicky Sparrow, Georgia Whist, Emma Freeman, Lauren Aspden, Chanel Frederickson & Meghan Grant; Natalie Chan, Geraldine Odaibo & Joshua Stephenson sell regatta pamphlets (next row) the Boys' Varsity 8 wins gold; Samantha Johnston, Joseph Robb, Joel Crumb & Robert Lauchlan (next row) Mr. and Mrs. Pennells hand out medals with Sophie Blais Gagnon, Kendra Stoner, Lexi Merriman & Tessa Michaels (next row) Lexi Merriman noms on her grilled cheese; the Girls' Varsity 8 wins another bronze medal for Brentwood.



Opening Celebration

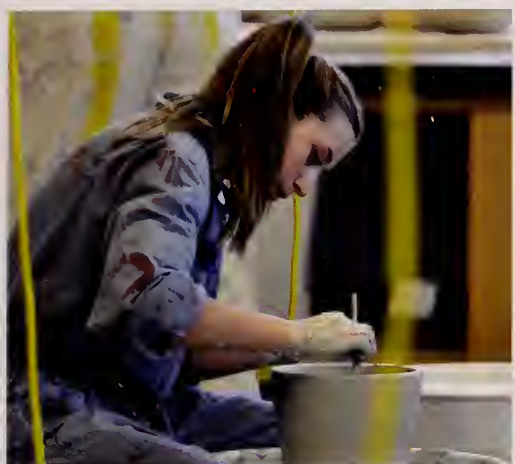
The Centre for Art and Humanities – May 11, 2012



A New Era Begins

(top row) Mr. Allpress delivers the opening address; Jacqueline Pigeon cushions the ribbon-cutting scissors (next row) bell donor and project coordinator, Mr. Ward Phillips, gleefully rings the chimes for the first time; the central gallery (next row) Mr. Novak, Mrs. Zell and Mrs. Pennells officially open Brentwood's Centre for Art and Humanities (bottom row) Mrs. and Mr. Novak, and their grandson, Keenan Goss, '14, in the Novak Room; Carien Smit and Danica Marrs model with clay.





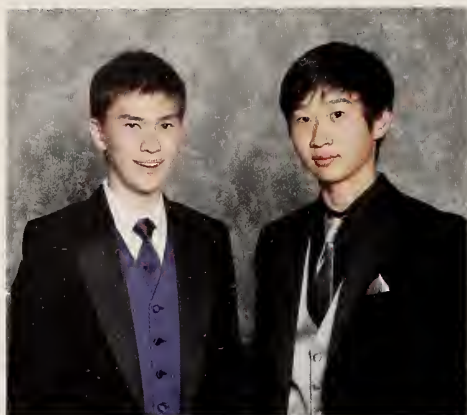
A World of Opportunity

(top row) Hannah Davis pots; Mrs. Soleil Mannion presents her studio; roommates Ian MacDonald and Calvin Simpson enjoy the moment (next row) Mr. Paul Fletcher highlights the new photography facilities; Dan Evans and Graham Konopski; Annie Luke talks shop with Emeritus Faculty, Mrs. Norah Arthurs (next row) Mr. Pennells prepares to lead (bottom row) Davin Killy, Maggie Davies, Kira Carroll & Liam Latumus are Tonic Fusion, at the Cabaret; bassist Katie Cullen.



Grad Dinner & Dance

Dressed to the Nines



An Evening To Remember

(top row) Looking dapper, Jon Unno & Michael Oh; Pamela de Lima & Annie Luke; Jake Kantorowitz & Scott Park pose for the camera
(next row) Nicole Sparrow & Emma Freeman; 2012 Privett House Grads and Houseparents
(next row) Allard House Grads and House staff dressed to impress (bottom row) Mr. Felix and the rugby girls; Mackenzie House girls Mairi Horth, Katie Curry, Hanna Valente, Maggie Davies & Tessa Michaels.





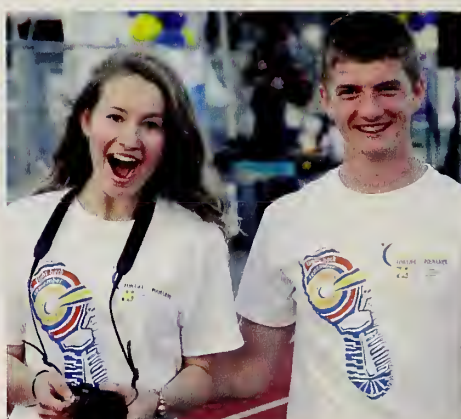
Penguins And Long Gowns

(top row) Theresa Scott & Annie Borch strike a pose; the boys looking spiffy (next row) the elegant Kenzie Boddy, Rachael Kelly, Katie Zhang & Lindsay Chan; Annie Luke, Paige Marvel, Taryn Ouellet & Emily Rumball prepared to walk the aisle (next row) Emma Backer & Carien Smit with the Whittall House boys (bottom row) Nicholas Davies, Jesse Jackson & Cam Desloges celebrate their graduation; Mrs. Flynn with Mackenzie House Captain Sarah Moug and Assistants Maggie Davies & Angela Wu.



Relay for Life

Fight Back, Remember, Celebrate



Running Into The Night

(top row) Zhi-Yao Chen, Loet Huis in 't Veld, Austin Giles & Cristian Jegodtka sing karaoke; Natalie Chan, Jessica Lai, Katie Zhang & Diane Cabrera Morales (next row) Cherrie Kwok & Angela Wu; Rebecca Moug & Ole Borch; Annie Luke piggybacks Nisan Abdulkader (next row) the Brentwood gang jogs around the track (bottom row)

Hope House girls, Danielle LaFreniere, Tokoni Aganaba, Charlotte Dibb & Sadé Kammen; cancer survivors Mrs. Felix and Maayke Moonen walk with Maayke's sons Loet & Noud Huis in 't Veld.



Spelling Bee

"When our Spelling is Perfect, it's Invisible." – Marilyn vos Savant



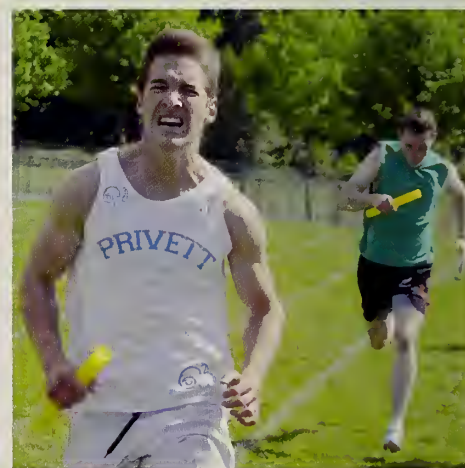
Casting Spells

(top row) The toughest speller, Logan Beaudoin; Keenan Goss at the mic; Lindsay Bell-Etkin spells "laugh" (next row) Rebecca Moug represents Mackenzie House; Ximena Cervantes Escandon thinks before spelling; Toby Collis Handford gives an evil eye to the judges (next row) the spellers' bullpen (next row) Jonathan Bell-Etkin & Robin Jouini MC the buzz; Grade 9 Champ Ji Won Kim; Mauritz Schild & Hut Chaiyo take spelling seriously.



Interhouse Track & Field

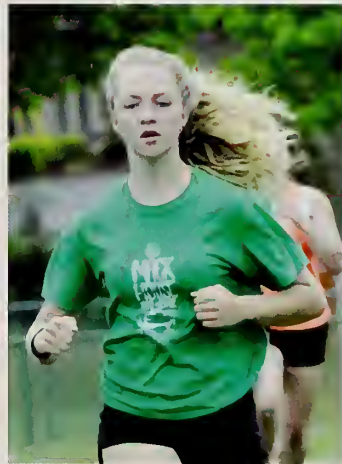
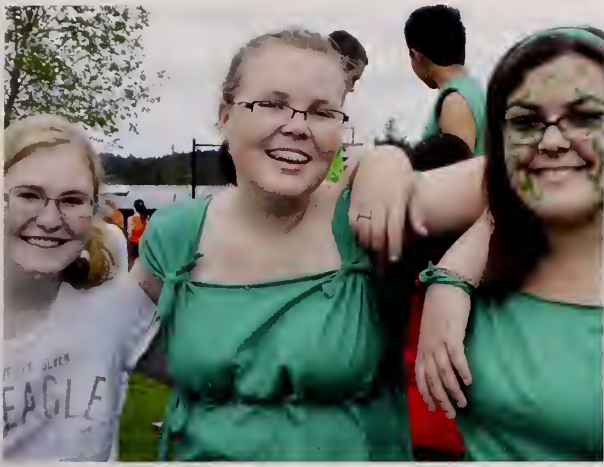
Allard and Rogers Outrun the Field



All It Takes Is All You Got

(top row) Track and field champions, Rogers & Allard (next row) Georgia Lundy & Elizabeth White show their support of McEllis; Joshua Charles, Davin Killy & Keaton Armstrong anchor Privett; Brandon Shamess sprints home to win the 4x100m relay (bottom row) Mariana Godin Gonzalez & Miren Garay Olazabal run together; Dexter Michaels, Niko Praun & Harrison Backer in the junior boys' race.



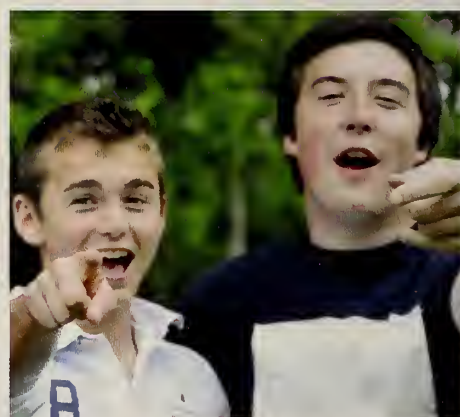


The Pride You Gain Is Worth The Pain

(top row) McEllis supporters Kaitlyn Shone, Katherine Penhale & Grace Penhale; Hope House supports Rehana Mohamed in the 800m (next row) Jon Unno, Cameron Boyle & Henry Cummings; Rui Kai Miao, Jian Miao, Logan Beaudoin & Nilsen MacFarlane in orange; being playful, Minh Cao & David Evenchick (next row) Reid Anderson as Hermes; Annika Spence soars in long jump; Kelsey Harder; Tommy Wei with a strong grip on the baton (bottom row) Dana Rockstroh, Ian MacDonald & Calvin Simpson take the corner; Tobi Arisaka & Nambi Mbaja give a bullish pull for Whittall.

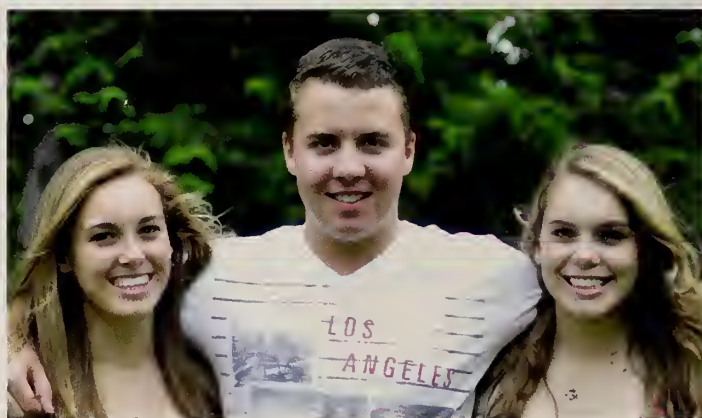
Grade 9 BBQ

Foundation



Seedlings

(top row) Kevin Kaufhold, Tu Le & Maximilian Kaufhold; Hannah Stone, Jaes Gärtner & Featherdawn Florkow smile by the water (next row) Julie Wheaton & Simone Henderson on the Head's lawn; Ji Won Kim & Katerina Lyons; Privett boys, Aaron Hersant & Keaton Armstrong pose for the camera (next row) Dexter Michaels & Calder Mackintosh in mid play; Graydon Clark keeps watch (bottom row) Kevin Holmes passes the ball; twins, Sarah & Courtney Swanson with Justin Ames.



Grade 10 BBQ

Exploration



Saplings

(top row) Antonio Echeverria Devars, Harry Holmes & Mathew Desloges take a break from volleyball; Aidan Carr, Donovan McKillop, Parker Garland & Kathleen Castner (next row) Chantei McMaster, Katrina Florez & Mack Sharpe enjoy the first bite; Mariana Madero, Rebecca Moug, Kelsey Harder & Lorena Berber Cruz; Natalie Chan & Shannon McBride after dinner (next row) Kira Carroll & Bronwen Sawers peace out; Blair Weintraub, Ole Borch & Michelle Caza (bottom row) smiling girls, Rachel Webster, Leah Amaral & Geraldine Odaibo; Grade 10 boys.



Grade 11 BBQ

Commitment



Timber

(top row) Allard Grade 11s; Kaitlyn Shone, Christa Baraniuk, Tokoni Aganaba & Charlotte Dibb enjoy the ocean breeze (next row) Luke Bertozzi & Joel Crumb sit for dinner; Mr. Allpress & Jacqueline Pigeon; Mikayla De Jager & Alex Moore lounging on the Head's chairs (next row) Hanne Lie Davis with Benjamin Burton goofing off; a human pyramid (bottom row) Mrs. Pennells and the boys; Nick Wagener, Andrew Lai & Blaine Willick enjoy the BBQ.



Grade 12 BBQ

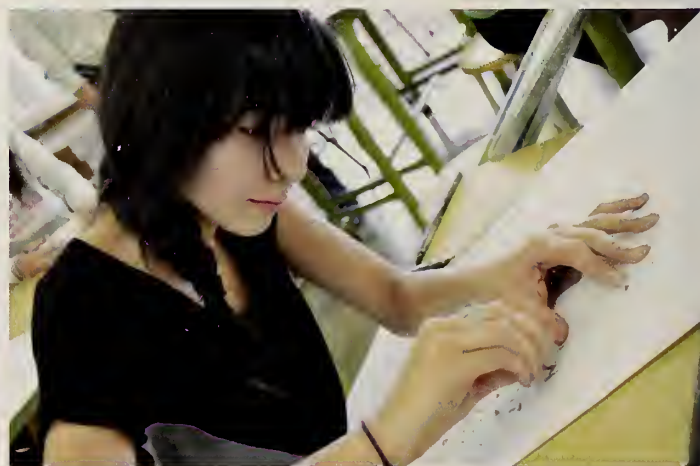
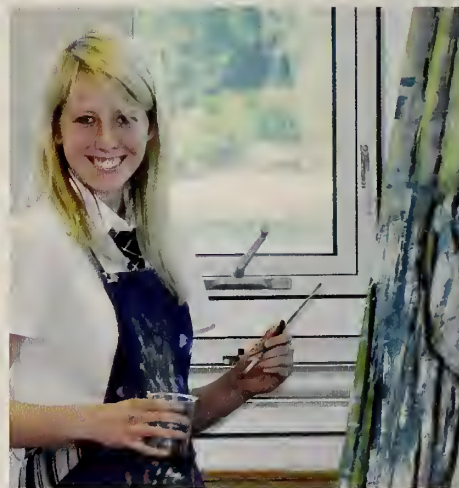
Leadership



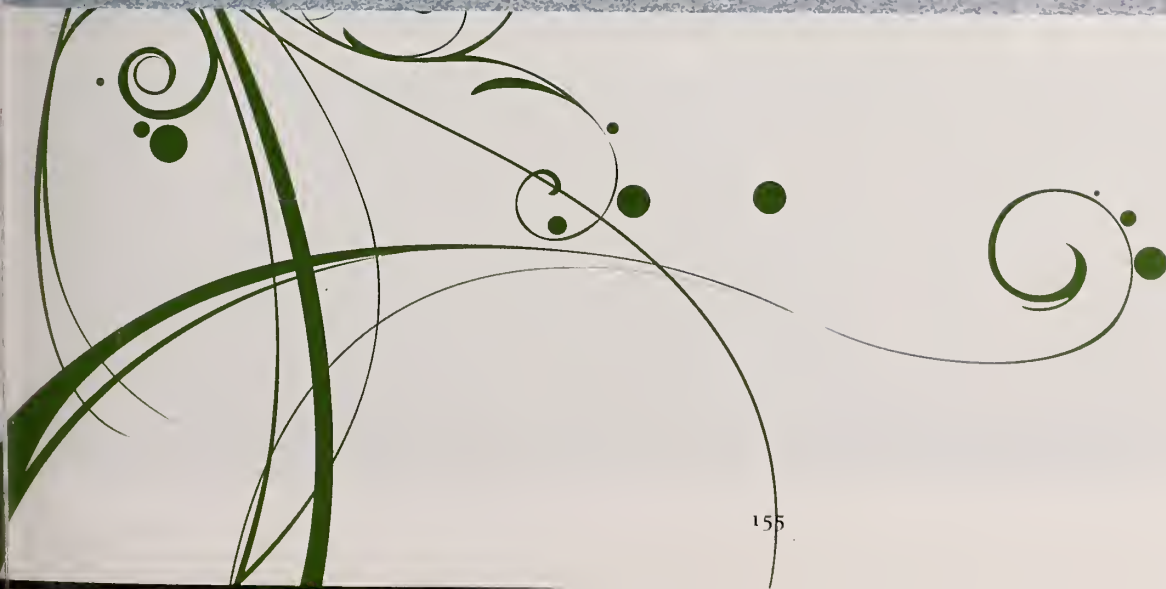
Mighty Oaks

(top row) Mrs. Pennells plays hostess; Anthony Savoie, Charlotte Wilson, Tiffany Tanner, Sophie Blais Gagnon & Nisan Abdulkader (next row) Jian Miao in his favourite Real Madrid scarf; Nilson MacFarlane observes the bocce match; Cameron Boyle with an ear to ear smile; Warren Chan snaps the shot (next row) Mr. Rodrigues, uses his son, Edward, to demonstrate the counselor/student relationship; Cherrie Kwok & Arpita Madan present Mr. Pennells with flowers (bottom row) Kenzie Boddy, Rachael Kelly, Beatrice Fletcher & Frankie Poon; Jake Kantorowitz, Emma Horsfield & Ross Laird enjoy their last Brentwood BBQ.





Arts



Concert for a Winter's Eve

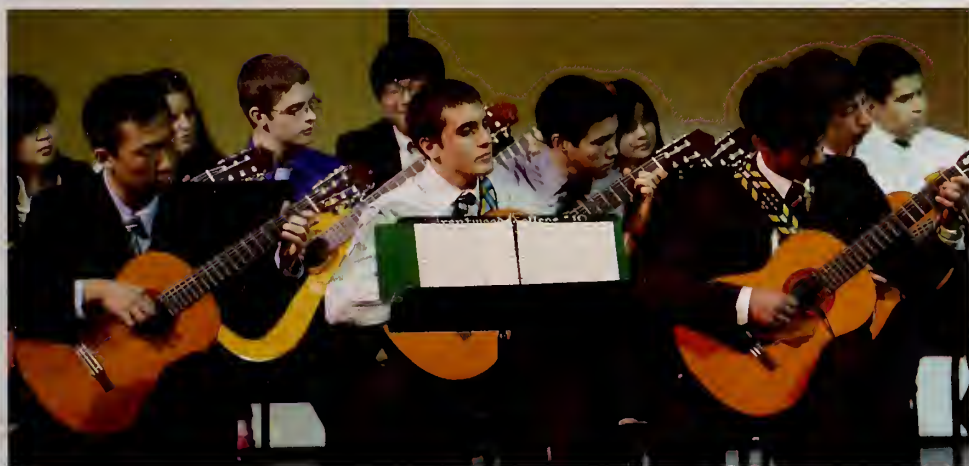
"Music and rhythm find their way into the secret places of the soul." – Plato



A Stage Full of Talent

(top row) Paige Marvel, Dominique Cassidy & Sarah Moug dance in cohesion; Emma Backer mirrors Hope King (next row) Michael Oh's gifted hands; the choir sings with joy (next row) Leah Amaral belts it out (bottom row) Kadon Ricord, Kyu Ho Lee & Woody Lee; Zander Willms & Will Reynolds.





Music, Song and Dance

(top row) Emily Rumball reaches for the stars; Katie Cullen is on base; Annie Luke serenades; Annie Kissiah (next row) the guitar ensemble makes harmony; Maggie Davies, Liam Laturmus, Davin Killy & Kira Carroll in red; Alex Park & Carolyn Barakso on saxophone.



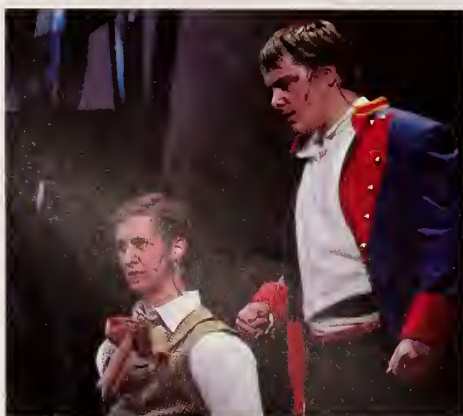
Les Miserables

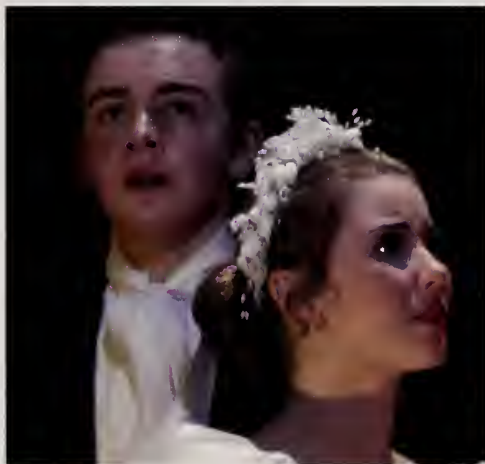
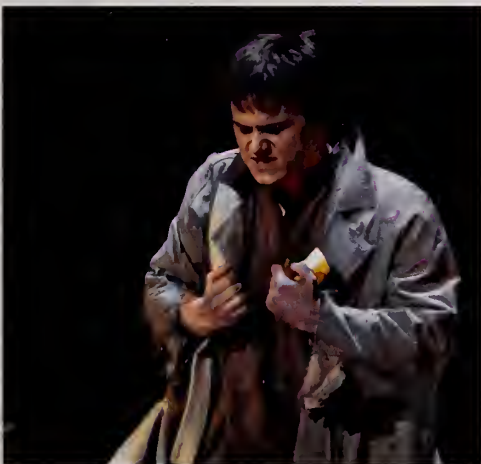
Tragedy in France



In the Streets of Paris

(top row) The Epilogue (next row) Nicholas Wilson & Calvin Simpson at the wedding; on the Barricades (next row) Marius comforts Eponine (bottom row) Joel Wilson as Javert & Davin Killy as Jean Valjean; Nisan Abdulkader scolds Holly Collis Handford playing the young Cosette; Calvin Simpson and Liam Laturus.





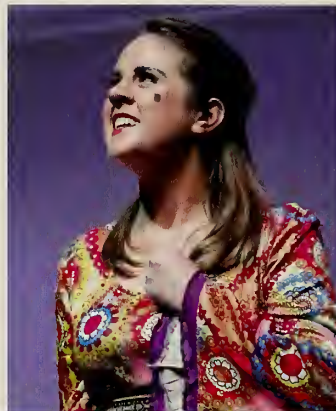
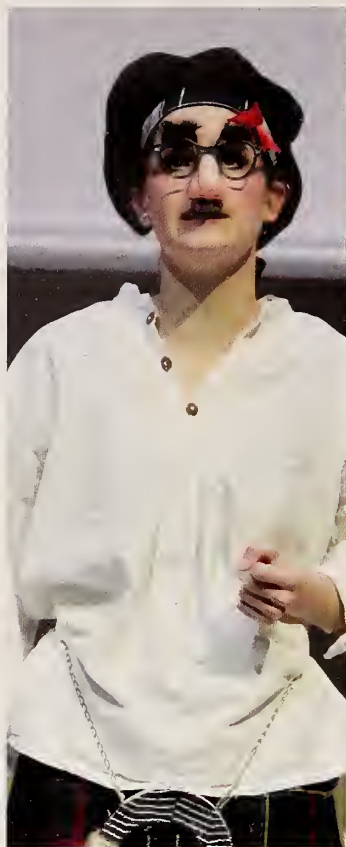
A Revolution

(top row) Paige Marvel as rebel leader Enjolras; Aidan Carr covered head to toe in dirt; Javert; Maggie Davies sings her love (next row) Charlotte Wilson as the dying Fantine comforted by the nuns, Phoebe Bean & Lindsay Bell-Erkin (next row) Jean Valjean; Hope King as Cosette (bottom row) one day more to revolution!



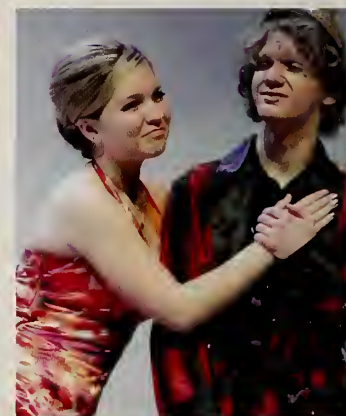
The Imaginary Invalid

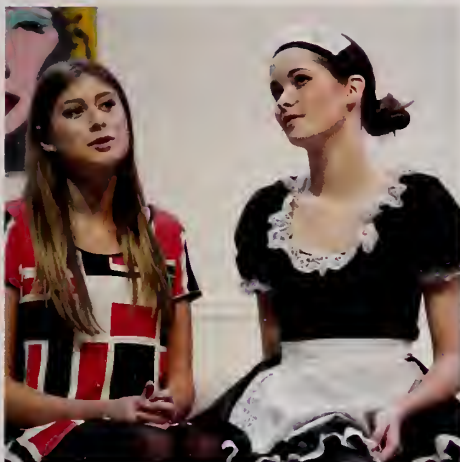
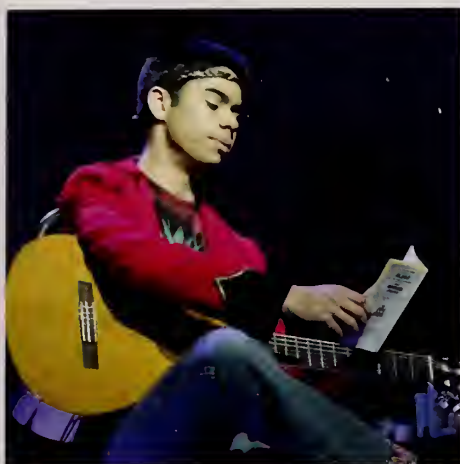
Adapted from the 17th Century Moliere



Laughter is the Best Medicine

(top row) Katie Radcliffe as a Scottish doctor; Sadé Kammen, an over-eager nurse; Alexandra Dierking as Louison, the "prettiest sister"; Emilia Gibson as Toinette (next row) Harrison Pokrandt, Andrew Lai & London Freeman (next row) Valsy Bergeron & David Lawrence Ramirez; London Freeman expresses her false love to Harrison Pokrandt (next row) Mr. Rodrigues rocks as Dr. Purgon; Harrison Pokrandt & Liam McCulley.



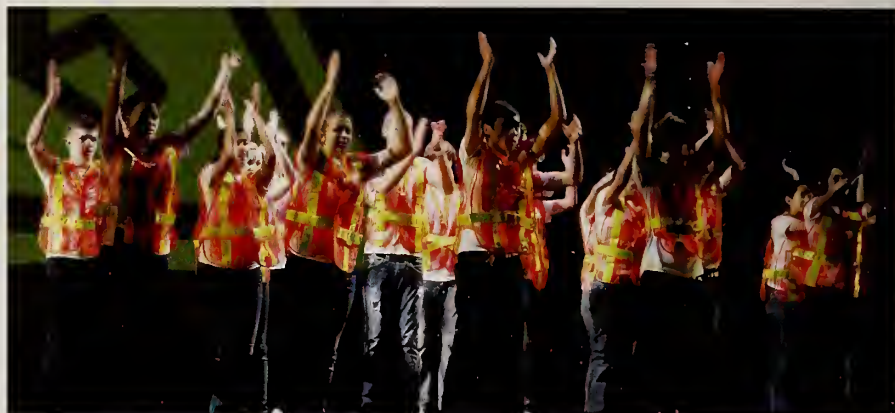


All We Have is Now
(top row) Felipe Pardo Suarez looks to change the world with music; Jonathan Bell-Etkin and Harrison Pokrandt, a couple of quacks; Andrew Lai hits the deck *(next row)* Valse Bergeron reminisces about her love life with Katie Radcliffe; the cast opens the show with an upbeat song *(next row)* behind a wall of pills, Harrison Pokrandt is the imaginary invalid; Jonathon Courville falls in love with Emilia Gibson *(next row)* David Lawrence Ramirez & Katie Radcliffe; Harrison Pokrandt is lectured by London Freeman.



Evening of Dance

"To watch us dance is to hear our hearts speak." – Hop Indian Saying



Paint Your Dream and Follow It

(top row) Sophie Carr;
Intermediate Dance
performs the Safety Dance
(next row) Boom Box
(bottom row) Born to be
Wild; the Hollywood Stars.



Many may be surprised when they hear that 55 Brentonians, male and female, have dedicated over 100 hours this past year to the art of dance. Ranging from having never stepped foot in a dance studio to having once called the studio their second home, Brentwood's dancers brought art to life on the Kilby Theatre stage at this year's Evening of Dance. Beginning the year with three brimming classes of nervous and unconvinced students, Ms Blake and Ms Chantelle worked together to expose the passion for expression through movement

within all of us, giving us a common passion from which grew a very close-knit family of dancers.

Performing for the first time at the Concert for A Winter's Eve, the Grade 12s of advanced dance gave rise to the year's Canadian theme as they let the voice of Nova Scotia's Sarah McLachlan carry them across the stage. A great deal of hard work and dedication then followed, as the junior and intermediate dancers joined the advanced dancers in their exploration of Canadian culture, performing a handful

of dances set to Canadian music at the Greater Victoria Performing Arts Festival.

To conclude a great year, during the first week in May, each and every Brentwood dancer showcased their phenomenal artistry in the 2012 Evening of Dance "98% Canadian Content".

I couldn't be more grateful for such an incredible last year of dance; thank you Ms Blake, Ms Chantelle and dancers!

Sophie Carr, Dance Captain



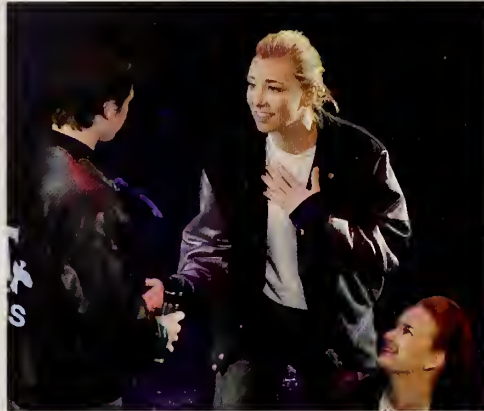
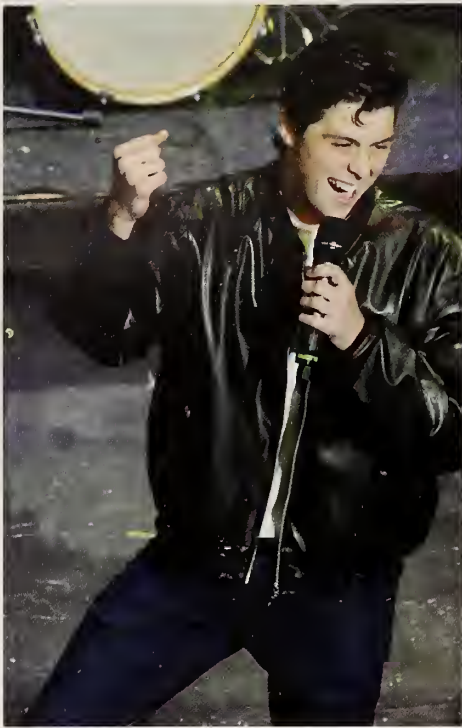
The Rhythm of Your Life

(top row) The Moug Sisters: Rebecca & Sarah; Hope King; Sally Seo in flight (next row) Grade 12 Advanced Dancers; Everything Changes in Advanced Dance (next row) Bounce and Tap (bottom row) The Finale.

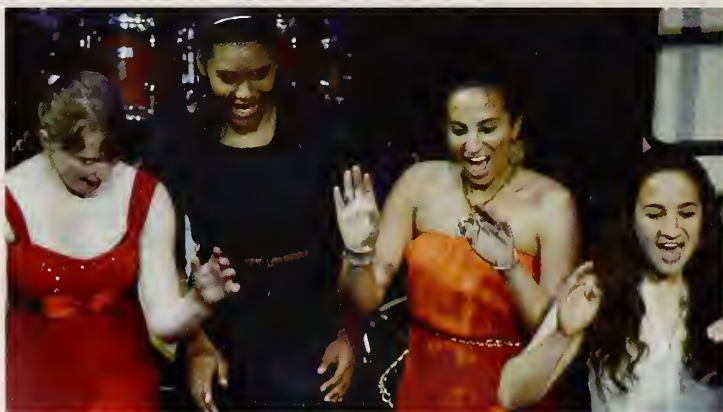
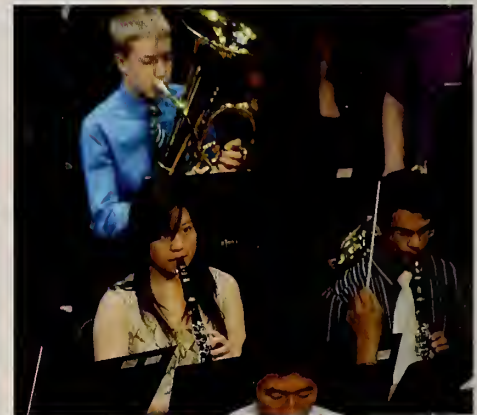


Concert for a Summer's Eve

Music To Begin A New Season



Hitting All the Right Notes
(top row) Aidan Carr sings 'Summer Nights'; Berit Beattie & Michelle Mazzarella; Hope King brings country music to the Bunch *(next row)* Natalie Chan on the xylophone; guitarist Juan Quintero *(next row)* Kaitlyn Shone, Michael Oh & Featherdawn Florkow complete the flute section; Carson Holmes on the tuba with clarinetists Lindsay Chan & Mark Mayadas *(bottom row)* Kira Carroll, Sadé Kammen, Nisan Abdulkader & Isabel Raz Guzman sing 'Okaana Kameme' a tribute to Mrs. Pennells; Charlotte Dibb, Kira Carroll, Rebecca Moug & Sarah Moug.





Plucking the Strings
(top row) Daniel Robinson rockin' out; Leah Amaral performs her original composition; Will Reynolds on guitar
(next row) pianist Vicky Chiu; Katie Cullen & John McCollum; singer & guitarist Annie Borch
(next row) guitar ensemble members, Scott Park, Daniel Dooreck & Ulas Zeyrek
(bottom row) Trenton Gagnon, Eric Zhang & Damian Pawliuk on the saxophone; acoustic guitarists Tristan Kimberley, Ty Li & Felipe Pardo Suarez.



Music Groups

Music Is What Feelings Sound Like.



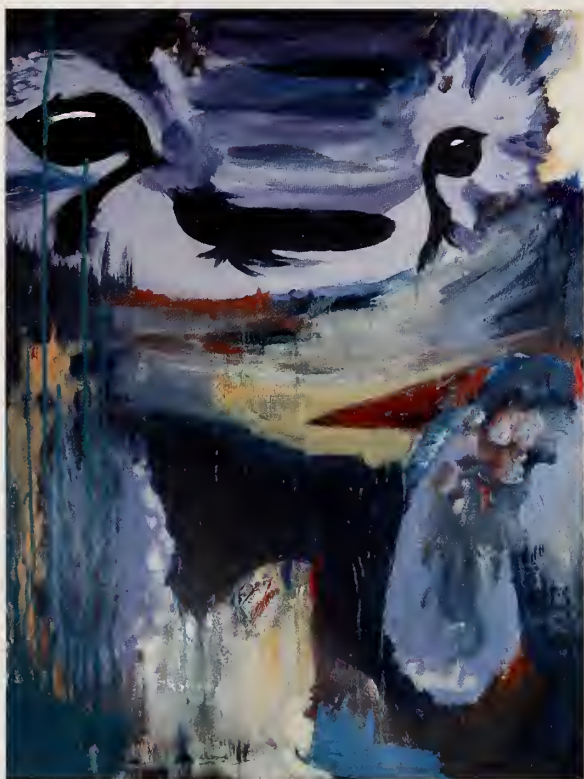
(above) Pops Orchestra (below) Concert Choir.



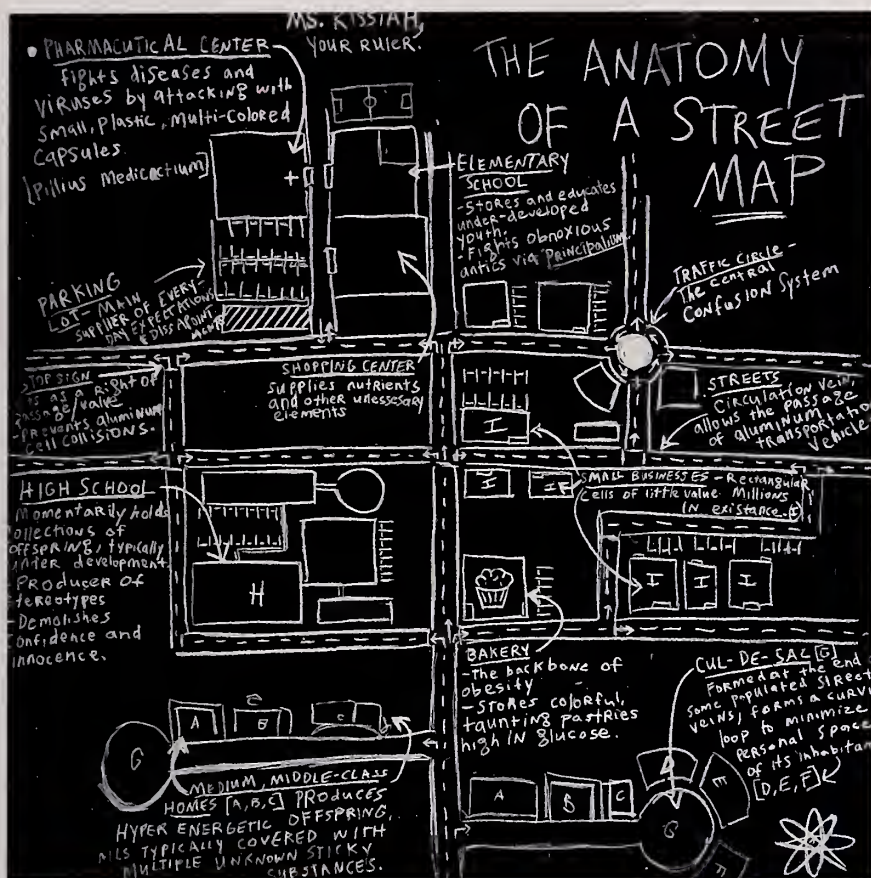


(top row) Tonic Fusion,
the Jazz Show Choir;
Jazz Band (middle row)
Composition Rock
Band; Advanced Rock
Band (bottom row)
Guitar Ensemble.

Art Gallery



Paintings by (top row) Lorena Berber Cruz;
Annie Borch (middle row) Rosalind Jay (bottom
row) Mollie Greenfield; Jason Tran.

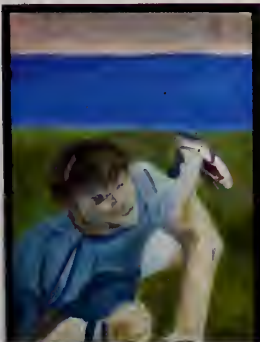


Paintings by (top row) Annie Kissiah;
Georgia Whist (middle row) Diana
Cabrera Morales (bottom row) Laura
Tulley; Mikayla De Jager.





Paintings by (top row) Diana Cabrera Morales; the foyer of the Centre for Art and Humanities (middle row) Laura Cabrera Morales (bottom row) Tom White; Jonathan Chapplow-Hansen.



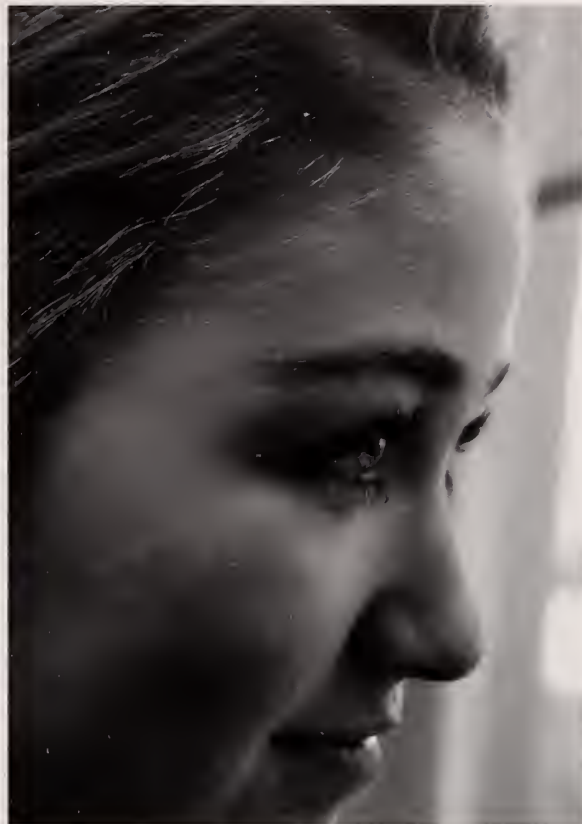
Paintings by (top row) Kiki Merner; Ayko Nakajima (middle row) Taylor Greer (bottom row) Danielle Antaya; Emily Clare.

Camera Arts – Digital



Photography by (top row) Rosalind Jay;
Parker Rawlinson, Outstanding Photographer
(middle row) Claire Leighton, Outstanding
Photographer (bottom row) Andrew Matheson;
Timothy Liu, Morgan Laycock Memorial Prize
for Nature Photography.





Photography by (top row) Jackie Agnew; Olivia Purnell (middle row) Shallon Su (bottom row) Jaid Conn; Jacqueline Pigeon.



Camera Arts



Photography by (top row) Sutasit
Srivisarvacha; Pam de Lima (middle row)
Meaghan Burko (bottom row) Georgia
Comber; Lauren Aspden.





Photography by (top row) Karlien
le Roux; Leah Amaral (middle row)
Ashamarina Uchida (bottom row) Lexy
Kosteckyj; Sutasit Srivisarvacha.



Ceramics

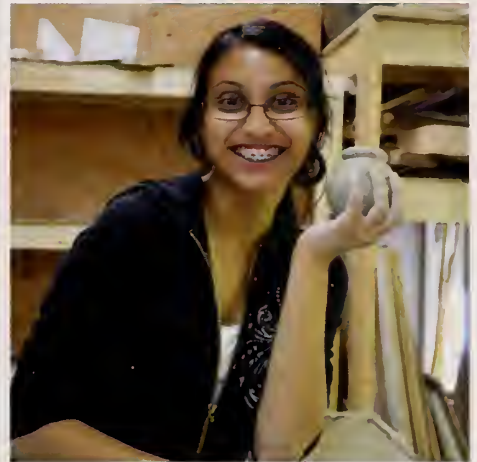
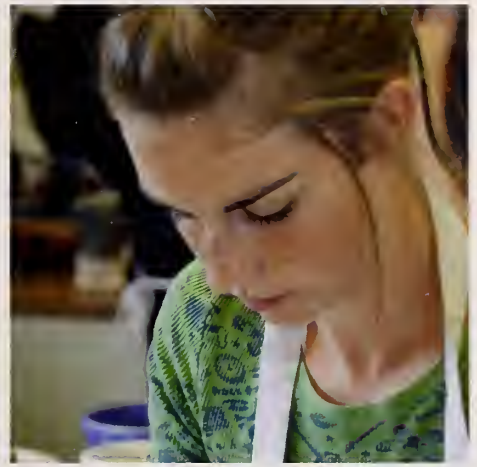
"No man ever wetted clay and then left it, as if there would be bricks by chance and fortune." – *Plutarch*



Throwing Art

(top row) John McCollum lets loose;
Alex Smed in detail (next row)
Angela Wu; Geraldine Odaibo is
hands on; Rielly Milne (next row)
Kelsey Sage throwing a bowl; Robert
Lauchlan at the wheel.





Clay Creations

(top row) Katie Siceloff; Benjamin Burton working on an intricate piece; Karlien le Roux (next row) Andrew Yehia super focused on his masterpiece; Rehana Mohamed proudly models her project (next row) Timothy Ho & Max Wheaton at work (bottom row) Kelsey Harder; Nicole Thompson.



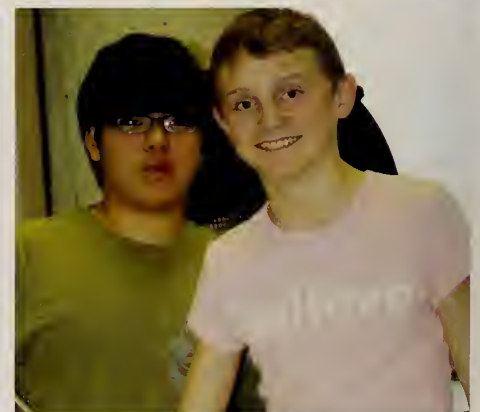
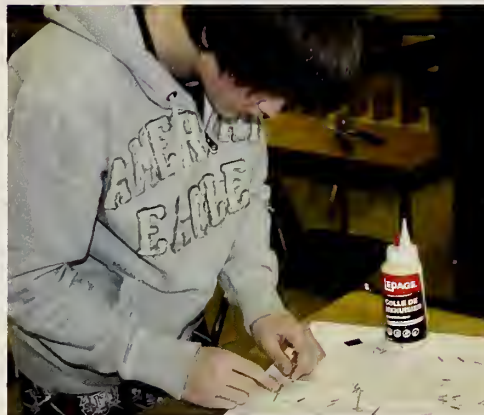
Creative Science

Doehler's Engineering Academy



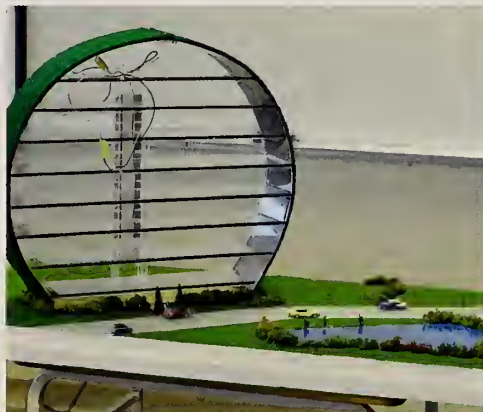
The Wonders of Creative Science

(top row) Teagan West presents her immaculate 5-story building; Sabin Lee works hard; Damian McMaster shakes it up (next row) the crew plans their project (next row) Braddock Hunter is precise; Mr. Doehler instructs Kevin Dada (bottom row) Alex Kearney and Oliver Oxtan test their new robot; Hank Wei & Graydon Clark.



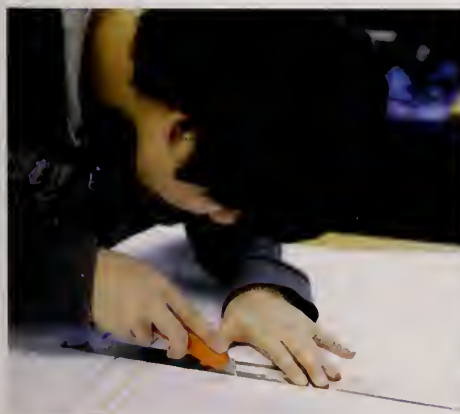
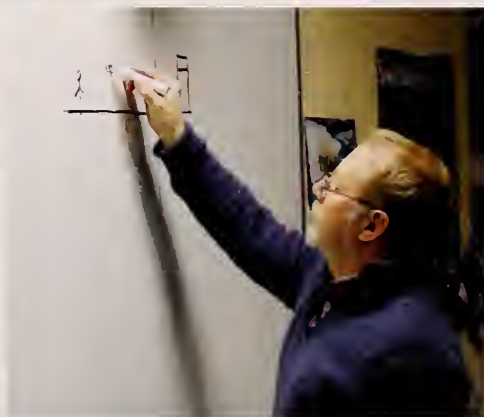
Drafting & Design

Computer-Assisted Drafting & Design



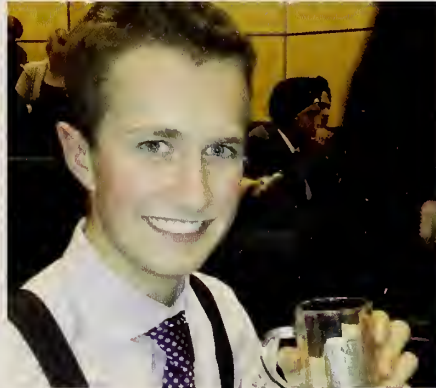
It's All By design

(top row) Jian Miao at work; the finished model; David Coren and Mr. Robson (next row) Gabriel Luna; the CADD class (next row) Theresa Scott raises a wall; Mr. Robson makes a point (bottom row) Paranat Thirawattawong; Jeff Birtwistle admires Paranat's knife work; Theresa Scott & David Coren work together.



Debate & Model UN

"It is better to debate a question without settling it than to settle a question without debating it." – Joseph Joubert



Points of Order

(top row) Joe Laing & Parker Garland; Scott McTavish in action; Ben Wood & Andrew Stengler (next row) Liam Kelly; Ian MacDonald; Katie Zhang shows off her trophy (next row) a proud group at the Model UN (bottom row) Oliver Mackenzie & Joey Hutchison raise an issue; Liam McCulley ponders while Chantei McMaster gets down to work.



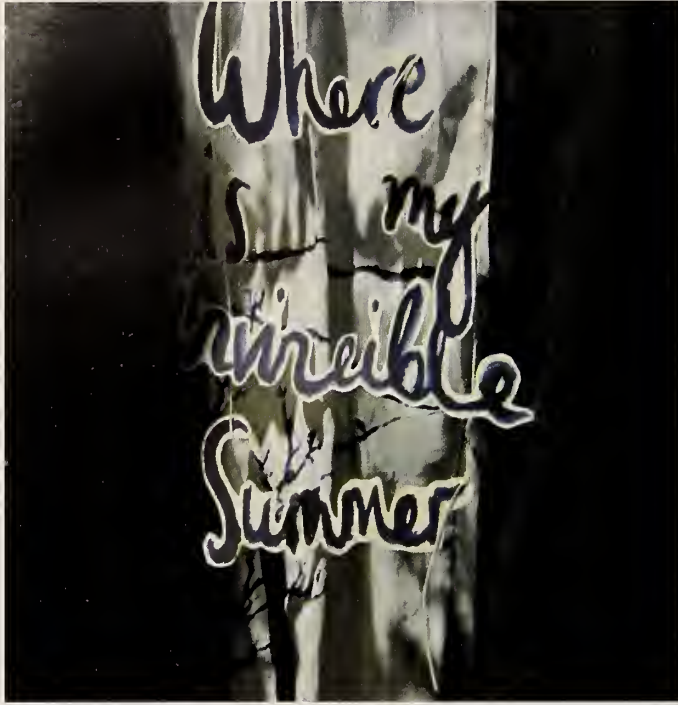


"Against my better judgment, I can talk myself out of doing anything." – Jarod Kintz

(top row) Sloan Sainas & James Chung are focused; Pascale Bockelmann & Katherine Penhale; Zhi-Yao Chen & Austin Giles prep on the bus (next row) Jonathan Harris; Morgan Wilmer & Jaes Gartner enjoy an argument; proud winners Joey Hutchison & Alex Kearney (next row) Sarah Kroll & Alex Kearney at the podium (bottom row) Calvin Simpson & Georgia King; Braddock Hunter & Aaron Hersant deeply engaged in their debate; tired after a successful day, Zhi-Yao Chen & Nick Wagener lean on the magnificent Mrs. Day Reynolds.



Fabrications



Grade 9: Sarah Taylor

I mourn for the girl with the stars in her eyes
The summer breeze no longer affects her,
For bleak winter gales have made her too wise

I mourn for the sun that has gone from the skies
Wondering when the frost will give way to fair weather
I mourn for the girl with the stars in her eyes

Beneath the dirt a frozen corpse now lies
Where once the starry-eyed girl danced upon the earth
For bleak winter gales have made her too wise

Surely to God that girl of diminutive size
Was shrewder than I, the world-weary connoisseur.
I mourn for the girl with the stars in her eyes .
For bleak winter gales have made her too wise

Grade 10: Liam Kelly

You who think the world is yours,
The World knows nothing of you.
You who think the world is nothing against your might,
Your will would break against its softest rocks.

You who think the world will suit you,
If Luck exists, she does not love the weak.
You who believe your potential is endless,
You have been pitifully misguided.

You feel the crumbling soil beneath your feet.
You feel the sea breathe against your skin.
You cry out to the breaking waves.
The World does not answer.
And you are solemn in your silence.

But you who think the world holds nothing for you,
You cannot lose all thought of hope,
For Hope alone has brought men to their glory,
For Hope alone has brought men through their pain.

You who think your will would break against the softest
rocks,
You will temper mind and body, steel your soul.
You will build your body to its peak,
And break through any barriers you seek.

You who think the world is yours,
The World knows nothing of you.
You are too young to understand its struggles.
You are too weak to face its endless storms.

But you can change that.





Grade 11: Katie Radcliffe

i hear the clock
so I ask myself

why do we measure time?
to remind us all that we are slowly dying?
to remind us all that there is time to be living?

i want to contemplate these things
but sometimes it's hard to decide
between being the dying pessimist
or the living optimist

but while i consider the options
i hear the clock

Grade 12: Annie Borch

It is all mathematics as we approach the horizontal
Mathematics as in fate, as in the function that predicts
The shape of the Future, accurate down to the slope of our
descent

Mathematics, as in the line prophesied and documented
And at the same time drawn straight into the waves
Like some transatlantic cable rusting and buried in its own
obsolete mud
But still pointing the way to our watery centimeter of an
endpoint

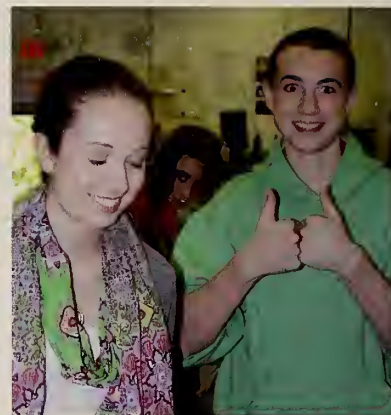
Mathematics as in no room to deviate, as in a shoal of
coordinates
Swimming suspended in a box of graph paper, not an
ocean
No more than an aquarium,

As in trapped under a glass-bottomed tangent
As the briny waters of fate rise at their expected rate



Sculpture

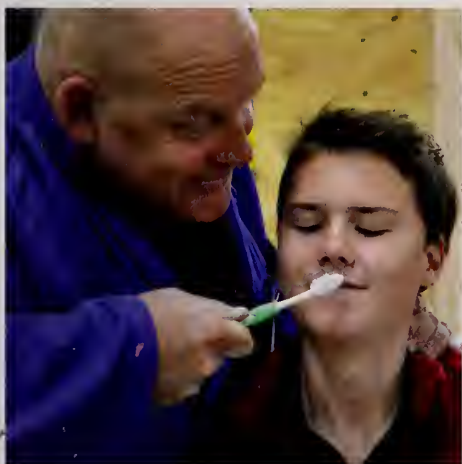
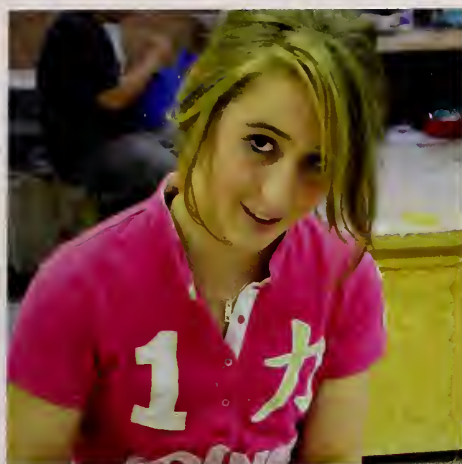
"A sculpture is a painting cut out and stood up." – Frank Stella



Living in 3D

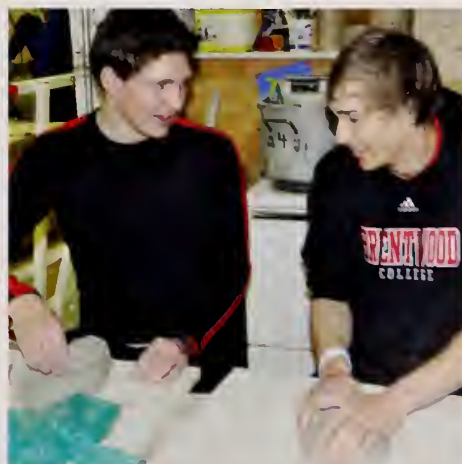
(top row) The sculpture room in full swing; Tiffany Blattgerste & Toby Collis Handford being fabulous (next row) Matt Giles and Keaton Armstrong wondering what they made; Mr. Boehme's minions (next row) Mr. Robson instructs the clay creators; Jessica Lai; the fantastic Matt Forward (bottom row) Julie Wheaton, Simone Henderson, & Isabelle Durrans.





These Hands Were
Made for Working

(top row) Morgan Wilmer; Graham Konopski sawing the next piece of his creation; Daniel Kuri-Brena working intensely (next row) Mathew Desloges perfects his clay sculpture; René Bieberdorf (next row) Mr. Boehme and Joey Robb polish off another work; Jason Tran working hard on his design sketch (bottom row) Alex Moore & Mack Sharpe eagerly designing; Niko Praun & Gavin Spooner.



Theatre Production

The Men and Women Behind the Show



Set Creators

(top row) The theater pros become silhouettes with a lighting backdrop; Melck Kuttel, Frankie Poon, Aetheline Chua, Spencer Boddy & Mauritz Schild point the way in the orchestra pit (below) the phantom of the theater brings the light; the theater production team on the set of Les Miserables.



In the darkest corners of the T. Gil Bunch Theatre, the technical production crew has been working hard all year to showcase performers in the best light. From the heights of the catwalk to the wings of the stage, and down into the pit, tech crews have been striving to make all aspects of the shows as delightful as humanly

possible. As the year has progressed, new skills have been acquired under the direction of Mr. Don Armitage. Ninja training has been ongoing while thespians have learned to proceed with caution for fear of an escaped nunchuck flying through the air, or rappellers descending from above. With the success of Les Mis in our wake,

theatre production is looking forward to another year of blackouts, drops, tackles, broken legs, overheads, and rakes, living in the arms of smoky darkness and making the spectacles of the school even more enjoyable.

Taryn Ouellet, Captain

Junior Boys Soccer

"Clear eyes, full hearts, can't lose." – Friday Night Lights



Junior Boys Soccer (top row) Diego Mena, Joshua Stephenson, Nicholas Walker, Jackson Hooke, Florentin Fischer, Harrison Backer, Scott Harman & Mr. Collis (Coach) (bottom row) Graydon Clark, Toby Collis Handford, Aaron Hersant, Shawn Hung, Trenton Gagnon, Woody Lee, Reid Anderson & Daniel Kuri-Brena Rosillo.

Fast & Furious

This year's Junior Boys Soccer campaign netted silverware, heartache, and a steely resolve for the junior boy's future. The trophies came fast and furious in the Mid-Island campaign, as we won both the Mid-Island tournament on Salt Spring in a come-from-behind classic and the Mid-Island league with an undefeated season. I knew after our first game, a 10-0 drubbing of Shawnigan Lake School – enjoy that score again, reader – that this year's squad was destined for more than parochial scrimmages.

Certain players deserve special mention: team Captain Nic Walker, junior veterans Shawn Hung and Woody Lee, assists leader Toby Collis Handford, goals leader Diego Mena, and Colours winners Martin Kenklies and Flo Fischer. The Islands tournament in the bustling metropolis of Campbell River presented us with a new kind of talent, and, although we only lost our games by the slimmest of margins (except for the Highlands clash, which was more of an obese margin), we still lost. But next year's squad will feature several returning players, as well as several new Shawnigan students to humble

Mr. Paul Collis, Coach



The Junior Boys celebrate their
Mid-Island Championship



Athletics



Cross Country Running

"The miracle isn't that I finished. The miracle is that I had the courage to start." – John Bingham



Cross Country Running (top row) Mr. Rose (Coach), Kaitlyn Shone, Jonathan Bell-Etkin, Zander Willms, Danny Han, Derrill Armstrong, Dana Rockstroh, John McCollum, Keenan Goss, Patrick Bailey, Ole Borch, Robin Jouini, Emilia Gibson & Ms. Wilson (Coach) (next row) Jessica Lai, Cherrie Kwok, Elizabeth White, Emma Horsfield, Charlotte Wilson, Emma Backer, Sophie Carr, Phoebe Bean, Wendy Choi & Katie Curry (front row) Harry Holmes, Madlen Anderson, Antonio Echeverria Devars, Maggie Davies, Mairi Horth, Eryn White & Alex Kearney.

Hitting the Trails

The term commenced with a whopping sign-up of 43 students! For our first road trip of the term, we decided to head to the recently opened Kinsol Trestle, for a run and a dip in the pools below the bridge, to enjoy the last vestiges of summer. For the most part, blessed with dry weather throughout September and October, the runners were able to train without the hindrance of mud and slippery roots.

With the group as large as it was, we had quite a cross-section of talent and personalities; this would bear fruit when it came to the competitive side of things. The Island Age Group Championships at Elk Lake gave the team an opportunity of

shine and shine it did, winning two ribbons: first place for the Grade 10/11 boys and second place for the Senior Girls team. The following week, at the same venue, saw Brentwood deliver gritty performances against high level competitors at the provincial championship qualifying races.

After the races, the students could enjoy their runs without the pressure of looming competition. A run up to the cross on Mt Tzouhalem on a sunny day gave the group a photo-op and a chance to blow it out on a single track on the way down the mountain.

Subsequent noteworthy road trips have been those to Skutz Falls, on the Cowichan River, where fancy footwork is the order of

the day and "tripping through the forest" takes on a whole new meaning, as well as to the Holland Creek Trail in Ladysmith, which owes its notoriety to its horrible stairs, winding up and down the river valley.

By the end of first term sport, staff herding skills had been well honed and students had learned all about anagrams. After a thoroughly enjoyable fall season, we enjoyed a run at the estuary in Cowichan Bay, followed by a celebratory ice cream to finish the term.

**Rob Rose, Renee Wilson
& Tate Rose, Coaches**



Kicking Asphalt
 (top row) The girls getting ready for the big race; Phoebe Bean finds Mr. Rose bearable (next row) Benjamin Burton smiles at the finish; Caroline Cakebread, Emilia Gibson & Valsy Bergeron (next row) a team of winners (next row) Ole Borch, Shawn Keirle, Patrick Bailey & friend show their victory medals; Brentwood at the Island Championships.



1st XI Field Hockey

"Good players inspire themselves; great players inspire others."



1st XI Field Hockey (top row) Mrs. Martin, Jackie Agnew, Jacqueline Pigeon, Carien Smit, Grace Penhale, Katie Radcliffe, Mairead McCormack, Madeline Hardy & Mrs. Warner (next row) Jaid Conn, Samantha Johnston, Amanda McLean, Olivia Purnell, Danica Marrs, Georgia Whist, Sarah Moug, Yuki Wilmerding & Sarah Handel.

With only five returning players, the First XI Field Hockey team was quite young, but strong leadership from Captain Danica Marrs and Assistant Captains Mairead McCormack and Carien Smit helped the team to meld into one cohesive, well-functioning unit.

We began the season by co-hosting the Friendship Cup. This was the team's first chance to play together, and although we finished out of the medal round, we had the opportunity to work on both our basic and tactical skills and gained valuable playing experience. Next, the team played in the Ferreira Cup against predominantly AAA schools. Two wins definitely boosted the girls' confidence.

The ISAs at Crofton House followed and the girls faced many worthy opponents. The team competed in every game and improved their quality of play over the course of the tournament. Unfortunately

the girls lost a close battle for 3rd place, finishing 4th overall.

In league play, Brentwood finished 2nd in the North Island and entered the Island Championships knowing that they would face very tough competition. During our first game of the tournament, the girls had a slow start and SMUS scored two quick goals. The team rallied back and played with a lot of heart and determination, but could not close the gap. In our second game we faced the top ranked team from the South Island, Lambrick Park; we saved the best for last and, without a doubt, played our sharpest game of the season. The girls moved the ball well, worked together as a team, and had many scoring opportunities. Unfortunately, with three minutes left in the game, Lambrick Park managed to score and won the match 1-0. In the end, Brentwood finished 5th and unfortunately did not secure a berth to the provincial championships.

We would like to thank all of our players for a terrific and rewarding season. We appreciate the commitment and effort that we saw from each of them and wish our graduating players, Danica Marrs, Mairead McCormack, Carien Smit, Sarah Moug and Jackie Agnew, the best of luck in their future endeavours. Special thanks to our Captain and Assistant Captains for being great leaders both on and off the field and to our top scorer of the season, Amanda McLean. We would also like to congratulate our Colours recipients: Sarah Handel, Amanda McLean and Danica Marrs. Special congratulations to Danica Marrs for being awarded the Grimes Award for her inspirational leadership, and to Sarah Moug for receiving the Mackenzie-Hall Award for her service and many contributions to the field hockey program. Hopefully, one day, we will see all of you back out on the pitch.

Mrs. Warner & Mrs. Martin, Coaches



And One for All

(top row) Jaid Conn & Jacqueline Pigeon practice their shots; Georgia Whist; Sarah Handel sprints (next row) Amanda McLean speeds past her opponent (next row) Captain Danica Marrs pushes the ball through; goalie, Grace Penhale, holds her position at the net (next row) casting a long shadow, the girls get set to cheer!

Junior A Field Hockey

"Between the innocence of girlhood and the dignity of womanhood we find a sturdy young creature called a field hockey player."



Junior A Girls Field Hockey (top row) Kathleen Castner, Bronwen Sawers, Ximena Cervantes Escandon, Featherdawn Florkow, Madison Wheaton, Kelsey Sage (Captain), Pascale Bockelmann, Lexy Kostecy, Aine O'Dwyer & Mrs. Jackson (Coach) (bottom row) Isabel Raz Guzman, Isabelle Durrans, Carolina Mahecha, Teagan West, Spencer Boddy, Danielle Antaya & Kira Carroll.

I have to say that our field hockey season this year played out like one of those somewhat corny, but inspiring, Hollywood movies about a sports team that miraculously rises from the bottom of the league to the top (well, almost to the top) in one season.

With only one player returning from the team last year, to say that we started building the team from scratch is an understatement. Once again, it was back to basics: teaching players how to hold the stick being the first, and obviously, the most crucial skill to focus on. Learning about field positions and strategies had to be done "on the fly" as we had our first league game within two weeks of starting the season. You can probably imagine the outcome of our initial games. In fact, we did not score a single goal in the month of September!

Fortunately, by the ISA tournament in early October, the team had improved dramatically, and had started to gel. Much to our delight, and surprise, we ended up scoring our first

goal of the season at the crucial moment, thus securing a spot in the bronze medal game. We ended up winning that game and despite the fact there was no podium and no one was singing the national anthem, the girls received their bronze medals with as much excitement and enthusiasm as any Olympic athlete.

In the weeks that followed, more practices were held and more games were played. I really could not believe how far the players progressed in the short time that had elapsed since those first, rather chaotic, practices. Several coaches from other teams commented on the change in our team, not only in their individual skill level, but also in their ability to play as a team.

In early November, our last tournament was upon us: the Island Championships. This was our shining moment. Although we had lost to most of the teams in league play earlier in the season, we ended up winning 3 of our 4 games that day thus clinching 2nd place on the

Island! We scored more goals that day than we did in all of our previous games. I could not have imagined this outcome.

I would like to thank my Captain, Kelsey Sage, aided by her Co-Captains Madison Wheaton and Kathleen Castner, for their leadership. Special thanks also go to Teagan West who kindly agreed to step into the role of goalie. Her transformation over the season was remarkable. She has since been chosen as a goalie for the regional team.

It really was a pleasure working with this group of young field hockey players. They were all so determined to improve and they seemed to take great joy in playing together and having the chance to compete. They also loved to bake cookies and, of course, eat them. I enjoyed every moment with these girls and will have fond memories of our time spent running around the fields of Brentwood.

Mrs. Jane Jackson, Coach



Chicks with Sticks
(top row) Carolina Mahecha pushes past her opponent; Ximena Cervantes Escandon in pursuit; Aine O'Dwyer makes a tackle *(next row)* the team gathers around goalie Teagan West; defense on a short corner *(next row)* Ximena Cervantes Escandon, Bronwen Sawers & Isabel Raz Guzman work together *(bottom row)* Pascale Bockelmann awaits a pass from Kira Carroll; Captain Kelsey Sage in control.



Field Hockey Development

Play, Laugh, Grow



Field Hockey Development (top row) Ms Crystal Lockhart (Coach), Hye Young Ra, Rehana Mohamed, Sara Taylor, Duana Polo Anaya, Jaes Gärtner, Kelsey Harder & Ms Fuzzy Harrison (Coach) (bottom row) Natalie Chan, Sarah Swanson, Miren Garay Olazabal, Lorena Berber Cruz & Margaret Hamilton-Lane.

Skills, Knowledge & Friendships

This year's field hockey team, known as the Development Team (or as they called themselves, the Junior Bs), showed just how fast a team can bond and improve in a short time. The field hockey season is only two and a half months long and in that brief period of time, the girls went from absolute beginners to a competitive team that beat Shawnigan Lake School's Jr. Bs on three different occasions. They also performed well at the Shawnigan invitational tournament.

On two occasions, the Jr. Bs held their own against Queen Margaret's senior team. When the girls realized how strong the Quamichan team was, they set attainable goals for themselves. Getting onto Quamichan's half of the field was one and making more passes was another. They proved to be successful on numerous occasions and, in doing so, kept the score to a reasonable tally. The Quamichan coach was impressed with the improvement of our Brentwood players in the few weeks between the first and the second meetings.

The Jr. Bs were helped by two Grade 12 players, who, because of age and time commitments, were not able to play on the Sr. A squad. Their experience and drive during the games was a great influence on the younger players. To say the girls improved their hockey skills this season would be an understatement. Each and every Jr. B player has come away with skills, knowledge and new friendships.

**Ms Fuzzy Harrison,
Coach**



Get Your Head in the Game

(top row) Margaret Hamilton fights for the ball; Kelsey Harder picks up the ball; Miren Garay & Lorena Berber in action (next row) united as one; the girls in formation (next row) posed as 007, James Bond (bottom row) dueling it out; team work to win it.



Grade 9 Rugby

"Rugby is a beastly game played by gentlemen." – Henry Blaha



Grade 9 Rugby: (back row) Fischer Woodbridge, Damian McMaster, Tobi Arisaka, Kevin Dada, Mr. Plater (Coach), Diego Mena, Sabin Lee, Santiago Godin Gonzalez & Kevin Holmes (next row) Matt Forward, Ben Wood, Andrew Stengler, Keaton Armstrong, Dexter Michaels, Calder Mackintosh, Reid Veuger & Charlie MacFarlane (bottom row) Braddock Hunter, Hank Wei, Malcolm Conn, Tom White, Jacob McBride & Aaron Hersant.

Where It All Begins

The Grade 9 Rugby program enjoyed a season of improvement. Many of the boys were new to the game and they worked hard to increase their skill set as well as understand the complex game of rugby. We participated in a variety of controlled scrimmages and worked our way towards a full 15-a-side game.

The boys were always keen and determined to get better. Led by the play and leadership of Dexter

Michaels, the team began to gel and some very nice tries were scored. An introduction to seven-a-side rugby was very well received by the boys and our season concluded with a tournament at SMUS, where we played very well but fell short of the medal round.

I congratulate the team on a very rewarding season; the Brentwood rugby program's future is bright!

Mr. Wes Plater, Coach





Ready for Action

(top row) Fischer Woodbridge fights for the ball; Braddock Hunter heads into contact; Fischer Woodbridge rises to the occasion (next row) a tackle is made; the team chases down the ball (next row) Damian McMaster keeps the play alive; the Brentwood boys trample the Blues (bottom row) Reid Anderson prepares for the tackle.

1st XI Boys Soccer

Brentwood United FC



Senior Boys Soccer (top row) Joel Wilson, Mauritz Schild, Gregg Hansen, Rui Kai Miao, Felipe Pardo Suarez, Logan Beaudoin, Cameron Ringstead, Elliot Hersant, Joey Hutchison, Jesse Jackson, Robert Lauchlan & Mr. Horth (next row) David Coren, Kyu Ho Lee, Jake Balfe, Alex Park, Brandon Shames, Ian Mitchell (Captain), Ross Laird, Parker Rawlinson, Duy Le & Nicholas Davies (bottom row) Warren Chan, Ievgen Didkovskiy, Chan Seul Park, Hezron Rugalema, Cristian Jegodtka, Jian Miao & David Evenchick.

The Beautiful Game

The Senior Boys Soccer squad was a large group of young men passionate about the beautiful game. With over thirty players to draw from, there was never a shortage of eager players wanting a competitive match.

The team played over a dozen matches during the season, beginning with the University of Victoria inaugural High School Fall Classic a two-day preseason tournament. Playing some good opposition, the team was able to work on different formations and identify areas for development prior to the regular Mid-Island season, which started later in September.

The squad also travelled to Saint Michaels in Victoria to participate in the annual ISA soccer tournament. Building on the experience of the previous week's UVic games, the team started to find its form, notching five goals over the four games played. However, during the regular season the team struggled on the road, losing to Kwalicum, Gulf Islands, and Kelsey while we had more success at home with wins over Chemainus and Barsby.

Some of the highlights included a thirty-metre laser of a shot from Jian Miao that crashed against the crossbar at the ISA tournament, and a wonderful cross from James Chung to find Rui Kai Miao running from the opposite wing to coolly head the

ball into the Kelsey goal. Ian Mitchell, René Bieberdorf, Brandon Shames, and Logan Beaudoin also earned "Man of the Match" honours.

Ian Mitchell captained the squad, and along with some fellow colour recipients players like top goal scorer Kyuho Lee, Ross Laird, Brandon Shames, and René Bieberdorf, the team was always a handful and capable of matching up well with any opposition.

Mr. Gord Horth, Coach



Bend it like David

(top row) René Bieberdorf envisions; Ross Laird winds up; Alex Park in pursuit (next row) Captain Ian Mitchell looks for an outlet (next row) Joel Wilson & David Coren absorb the wise words of coach Horth; Chan Seul Park madly dangles the defense (bottom row) David Coren snipes.

Squash

A Better Sport Than Vegetable.



Squash: (back row) John Childs, Mark Mayadas, Michael Hung, Jacob Kantorowitz, Toby Collis Handford, Oliver Oxtan, Kelly Agnew, Vicky Chiu, Michael Oh & Graydon Clark (next row) Betty Yu, Mabel Lo, Blair Weintraub, Katie Zhang & Lindsay Chan.

A Lot of Raqueteering in a Confined Space

Squash had an enjoyable season in 2012. There were many newcomers, but this did not stop them from earning victories. The novices learned and showed great sportsmanship, effort and support for each other while improving their skills.

We entered several tournaments and had

success at each. Some of the notable wins were by Vicky Chiu, 1st in the Pacific Northwest Juniors; Lindsay Chan, 2nd in the Pacific Northwest Juniors; Jose Cabrera Morales, 1st in the 2012 Quadra Invitational, level 4; Elliot Hersant, 1st in the Pacific Rim Senior and Junior; Jake Kantorowitz, 3rd in the 2012 Quadra Invitational Level 1A; Mabel Lo, 2nd in the Pacific Northwest U19B; Andrew Lai, 1st in the Pacific Northwest U17 and

Blair Weintraub, 1st in both the Pacific Northwest U19B and Pacific Rim Senior and Junior Championships.

It has been a pleasure to work with all these great squash players. I'm glad to have had the opportunity to get to know each of them. They should all be proud of their performance; it has been a terrific squash season.

Mabel Lo, Captain



Fast Moving Rackets

(top row) Katherine Penhale; Graydon Clark ready to serve; Katie Zhang plays happy (next row) Vicky Chiu & Lindsay Chan in the heat of battle; Betty Yu (bottom row) Blair Weintraub prepared to make a big hit; Michael Hung; Jake Kantorowitz eyes the ball.



Senior A Volleyball

BC Provincial Bronze Medalists



Senior A Volleyball (back row) Mrs. Fougner (Coach), Emily Young, Claudia Wong, Kendra Stoner, Alia Villanueva, Stephanie Turnbull, Karlien le Roux, Michelle Mazzarella, Katie Cullen & Mr. Minckler (Coach) (front row) Mikayla De Jager, Emily Hindson (Co-Captain) Tessa Michaels (Co-Captain) Spencer Manton & Charlotte Dibb.

Surpassed Our Goals!

The season started off quickly as our team had to gel together faster than in the past. It was challenging at first because of all the new players. We could all tell that there was a lot of hard work ahead of us, but the team built and got stronger every practice and game. Everyone improved their individual game greatly and, on top of that, we all began to blend together and good stuff started happening for us. Our hard work and positive thinking began to pay off.

At North Islands, we went into the tournament ranked #1. During the first set of the first game at Kwalikum, the electricity suddenly shut off. The coaches then had to get together and discuss what was going to happen next. It was decided that Brentwood would move to the Island Championships the next weekend ranked #1 from the North Island and we would

not have to go back to the gym Saturday to qualify.

The Island Championships at Woodlands came more quickly than expected for us, but we felt we were ready. We played well both days and made it into the semi-finals. From there we had a very long, draining game against Highlands and came away with a difficult loss. We then picked it up and were able to come back in the bronze medal match and pull off a strong 3rd place finish and earn the final qualifying spot for provincials.

Provincials were exciting, exhausting, and an amazing experience for everyone. We came into the tournament ranked 8th in BC and came out 3rd. We had a very successful first day, winning our pool as well as beating the #2 ranked team. The next day we came in even tougher than before and won our cross-over game and the quarter finals which meant we were

heading to the semifinals on Saturday and had a chance of bringing back a medal. We played our game and kept with the opposing team, but unfortunately, we ended up coming out of that game with a loss. But again, like Islands, we had to pick ourselves up for the bronze medal match. We all came into the match with clear minds and with bodies willing to fight for a victory. It was the last game of the season and we had nothing to lose. The team gave it their all and came out on the top with an extremely strong finish. We had done it: the bronze medal was ours. No regrets. There were tears of joy after the last point. As our last game of the season, it was also our best.

Our team surpassed our goals for the season and came out with a provincial medal. Our season was long, full of hard work, and, in the end, very much worth it.

Tessa Michaels, Co-Captain



Tough as Nails

(top row) Kendra Stoner puts her game face on; Emily Hindson and Kendra Stoner go up for a block as Spencer Manton looks on; Tessa Michaels sets a perfect ball (next row) the team prepares to defend as Stephanie Turnbull goes up (next row) Stephanie Turnbull elevates to spike; Tessa Michaels, Kendra Stoner, Stephanie Turnbull & Alia Villanueva prepare to receive the serve (bottom row) Katie Cullen serves it up.

Junior A Volleyball

“Good teams become great ones when the members trust each other enough to surrender to the *me* for the *we*.” – Phil Jackson



Junior A Girls Volleyball (top row) Simone Henderson, Danielle De Wet, Karly Dutcyvich, Tajzha Doman, London Freeman, Carolyn Barakso, Emma De Paoli & Mr. Warner (Coach) (front row) Berit Beattie, Hannah Colbourne, Nicole Thompson, Samantha Pearse & Mack Sharpe.

Cohesive & Capable

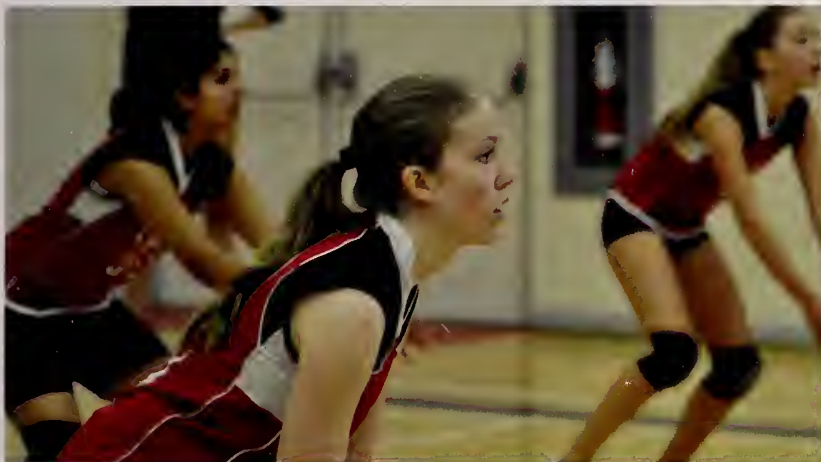
This season's Junior A Volleyball team consisted of six Grade 9 and six Grade 10 students, all of whom were new to Brentwood this year. The girls played in a number of tournaments on the Island: VIU, Brentwood, ISAs, Belmont, and the Mid-Island championships at Shawnigan. In many cases, the teams the girls were competing against possessed more volleyball experience, but over the course of the season, the lessons that were learnt made the Junior A team more cohesive and increasingly more capable on the court. What the team lacked in experience they certainly made up for in height. Multiple times over the course of

the season opposing coaches mistook the Junior As for a senior team as they entered a gymnasium.

As the season progressed, each girl found her role within the team unit and improved her individual skills. Their matches became increasingly competitive and they pushed many older, stronger teams to three sets. I encourage the Grade 10s to continue to enjoy the sport of volleyball as they move onto the senior ranks next year and I look forward to continuing to build upon the foundation of this season with the girls returning to the junior ranks next September.

Mr. Jordan Warner, Coach





Work It

(top row) Carolyn Barakso waits for the pass; Carolyn Barakso, Emma De Paoli and Hannah Colbourne at the net; Simone Henderson is set (next row) all eyes on the ball; Berit Beattie, Emma De Paoli and Hannah Colbourne (next row) Mr. Warner surveys the troops; the girls watch in anticipation (bottom row) time out.

Junior B Volleyball

"We're black! We're red! Yes, it's true, what they said: We're strong! We're tough! We play this game really rough! GOOOOO Brentwood!"



Junior B Volleyball (top row) Alex Smed, Lindsay Bell-Etkin, Emily Bradbury, Jackie Johnston, Paulina Bitar Prado, Morgan Wilmer, Rachel Webster, Ingrid Chiu & Mr. Robinson (Coach) (front row) Julie Wheaton, Claya El-Moussa, Jennifer Lemon, Addison Paton & Emily Clare.

Flying Colours!

The Junior B Girls Volleyball team began the season with a tremendous amount of enthusiasm and determination to develop. It was clear from the start of the first practice that, collectively, the girls were focused on developing their skills and improving as a unit. Surprisingly, they were pretty quiet on the court the first few times, but this would change. That could be attributed to many of the girls being new to the school. The tone of the practices in those early weeks quickly morphed to a series of animated and vocal sessions with a lot of energy and purpose.

Unfortunately, in those initial weeks, the team would follow the same trend during games, starting quietly and then working

themselves gradually into the games. While we did win our first match of the season, our typical modus operandi was to begin games with trepidation and slowly work our way into matches. Being slow starters has its disadvantages! By the time we came to assert ourselves on the score sheet, it was sometimes too late to come out on top.

While we took a game at the tournament hosted here at Brentwood, the overall outcome was not what the team wanted. With renewed focus, practices returned to the high energy with which we began the year. The team even requested some optional practices to further develop their skills – most of these practices were attended by the majority of the team. It was this resolve that propelled the team

to play exceptionally well at the CVIAA tournament and positioned them third, narrowly missing second place by losing to Gulf Islands by only two points!

The level of skill that was shown was a vast improvement from the beginning of the year. Serving, passing and setting all took a giant leap forward at that culminating tournament. Led by Ingrid Chiu, Claya El-Moussa and Lindsay Bell-Etkin, the team maintained a high level of energy through all of our matches and we finished off with a solid performance. It is important that the last game you play is your best; the girls passed that test with flying colours!

Mr. Neil Robinson, Coach



On Your Toes!

(top row) Ingrid Chiu gets ready;
Claya El-Moussa serves it up;
Jennifer Lemon is ready (next row)
Claya El-Moussa & Ingrid Chiu at
the net; Lindsay Bell-Erkin stays
focused (next row) the team in
conference; Rachel Webster
(bottom row) the bench is all
smiles.

Junior C Volleyball

Hard Work Really Does Pay Off



Junior C Volleyball (back row) Mr. Bekesza (Coach), Shannon McBride, Aetheline Chua, Sally Seo, Emma Price, Gianina Lyons, Ji Won Kim, Helen Zhang & Mr. Bryant (Coach) (front row) Danielle LaFreniere, Hannah Stone, Geraldine Odaibo, Ticoh Japp & Michelle Caza.

A True Delight!

As there were so many registered, the Junior Girls were split up into A, B and C teams early in the term. The C team consisted mostly of girls who had little background in the sport and some of them had actually never played volleyball before. All the practices focused on basic skills such as bumping, setting and hitting the ball over the net.

The girls, aided by former Nationals player, Mr. Bekesza, improved rapidly. Unlike other C teams, the girls were all fit, so all they needed was as much contact time with the ball as possible; some girls even took to practicing on their own time. The

culminating event of all the girls' hard work was the last tournament, played at Lake Cowichan Secondary — not a single set was lost by more than 5 points!

There were some truly inspiring moments, such as when Sally Seo served 12 points in a row, when Michelle Caza learned how to set the ball back over her head for an unexpected hit from the other side, and when Ji Won Kim learned how to bump the ball from anywhere in the court. Working with this team was a true delight!

Mr. Neil Bryant, Coach

Right: Brentwood keeps the ball aloft as they move into attack mode.



Senior B Volleyball

"Practice is the effort that makes winning possible."



*Senior B Volleyball (back row) Ms. Scheck (Coach), Laurelie Menelon, Annie Luke & Emily Rumball
(front row) Rebecca Moug, Paige Marvel, Hope King & Taryn Ouellet.*

Determination, Teamwork & Passion

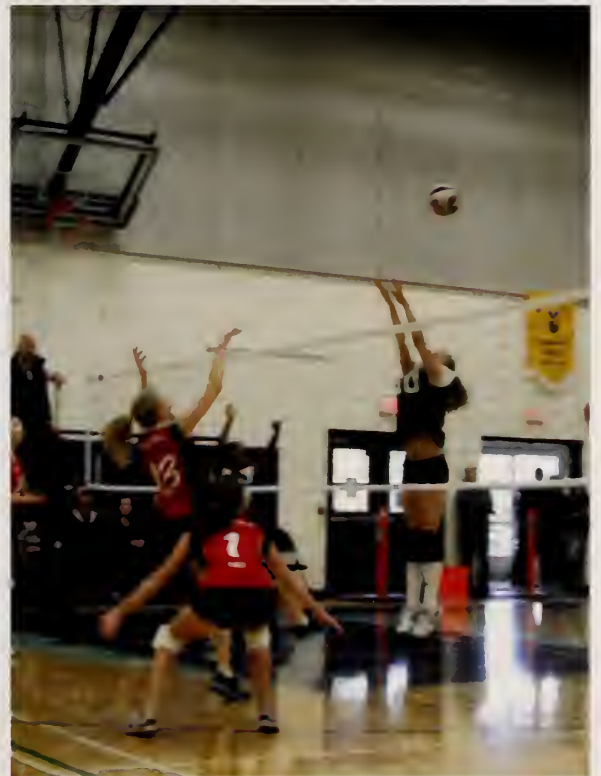
This group of seven seniors and two juniors bonded well and developed into a dynamic and diverse team. The leadership and consistent play of our Co-Captains, Hope King (setter) and Annie Luke (power), set the foundation for a cohesive unit. The strength of this team stemmed from the passion for the sport that all of them shared. The junior players, Rebecca Moug and Shannyn O' Callaghan, had big shoes to fill, but earned their places as they constantly proved themselves through their eagerness to learn and to accept feedback from their senior teammates.

The team participated in the local school league. They were very competitive and evenly matched against many of their opponents, finishing with a 3-6 record.

For a second year in a row, the girls participated in the Duncan Christian Invitational Tournament. The girls played extremely well improving upon their performance match after match. The highlight for the team was their 31-29 set win over Nanaimo Christian. Their determination, teamwork and passion led them to play so well! Hope King was named to the tournament all-star team.

This tournament finished the season for the girls, ending a very successful year and leaving a positive, lasting impression on us all.

Ms Tanya Scheck, Coach



Senior Boys Basketball

"We Win Because we Play Together as a Team."



Senior Boys Basketball: (back row) Mr. Gage (Coach), Sutasit Srivisarvacha, Michael Hung, Timothy Liu, Chris Wong, Joel Wilson, Jason Tran, Anthony Savoie, William Lee, Austin Giles & Mr. Felix (Coach) (bottom row) Shalev Sharabi, Alex Park, Jonathon Courville, Martin Barakso, David Lawrence Ramirez & Jordan Charles.

A Memorable Season!

The Senior Boys Basketball team had a season full of fantastic experiences. After a reasonable start to the year, including a 2nd place finish at a very competitive ISA tournament, the team headed off for a training camp in Hawaii. Between luaus, Pearl Harbor, snorkeling with sea turtles and taking in U of H games (where the famous Sha-Sha paddle was sighted) the boys played against some excellent competition and took away some valuable lessons, particularly in how hard we would need to compete to be successful.

In mid-January, the team started to round into form and commenced an impressive stretch where they went 17-2 to close the year. Included in this run, the team captured the Mid-Island title for the 5th consecutive year, the South Island Championship (Jordan Charles and Shalev Sharabi were both named to the

All-Tournament team) and finished 2nd on the Island to earn our 4th consecutive trip to the BC Championship in Kamloops.

At the Provincials, the boys came out flying and quickly dispatched the home team, Sahali, 73-40. The grade 12s led the way with David Lawrence and Jon Courville scoring early and often and Martin Barakso controlling the rebounds (BCS out rebounded Sahali 50-34). In the quarter-final, after a poor start to the game, Brentwood played an outstanding 2nd half and defeated a very strong team from King George, 53-47. David again led Brentwood with 20 points while Jordan added 18 points and 10 rebounds. This put Brentwood into the semi-final game again the highly touted #1 seed from Mission.

After a superb second quarter, Brentwood went into half time with a 6 point lead. Unfortunately, as good as we were in the 2nd, we were just as bad in the 4th as we

were unable to find the hoop and Mission came storming back to win by 9. Jordan and Jon both played outstanding games and effectively kept the Mission big men off the boards. While the boys all played well, we just could not find the hoop. Nonetheless, the tournament was a terrific achievement as we finished the year as the top ranked team on the Island and 4th in the province!

A special thanks to our senior leaders Alex Park, Martin, Jon, David, Anthony Savoie, Michael Hung, Joel Wilson and Captain Chris Wong for everything they have done for the program. They will be sorely missed.

It will be interesting to see if next year's bunch will be able to pick up the torch and carry forward with the same level of determination and commitment to the team. Congrats to all on a fantastic year!

Mr. Blake Gage, Coach



We be Ballin' and Balls be Fallin'

(top row) Jonathon Courville enjoys the moment; Alex Park focused on the ball; Chris Wong leads the play (next row) Jonathon Courville, Austin Giles, William Lee & Timothy Liu (next row) Shalev Sharabi brings the ball upcourt; David Lawrence Ramirez takes a breather (bottom row) Jordan Charles surveys the court.

Senior Girls Basketball

"The idea is not to block every shot. The idea is to make your opponent believe that you might block every shot." – Bill Russell



Senior Girls Basketball: (back row) Mr. Anderson, Mrs. Warner, Jessica Lai, Carolyn Barakso, Rayna Arisaka & Mrs. Plater (bottom row) Kendra Stoner, Madlen Anderson, Spencer Manton, Ashley Chuckry, Ailish Tinney, Mikayla De Jager, Tajzha Doman & Emily Hindson.

Although the Senior Girls' Basketball team was small in numbers, they were big in heart and in height, and played every game with a determined attitude. The team got off to a good start and were victorious in their first 11 games which included both league and tournament play. The first tournament of the year took place at Gulf Islands. Although the girls had relatively little experience playing together before this tournament, they played tough defence and moved the ball quickly on offence. They won all of their games and played in the final against the home team, not an easy task. The girls played well in the final and narrowly won the game to earn first place in the tournament.

The second tournament of the season was at Shawnigan. Although the team faced very tough competition, they showed a lot of composure and grit in close matches. As

a result, the team won all of their games and earned first place in the tournament.

In league play the team was part of the Mid-Island. The girls demonstrated their dominance in this league and won all of their games, earning themselves the top Mid-Island spot. They advanced to the South Island tournament where they faced many competitive and provincially ranked teams. Unfortunately, injuries plagued the team as they entered the tournament, but the team rallied and gave their best effort. The girls finished with a 2-2 record, 4th overall, good enough to earn them a berth at the Islands.

At the Islands the team still was not able to field all of its players due to injuries. Nonetheless, the girls never gave up and worked hard every game. Although the squad did not manage to qualify for the provincial tournament, they played well

and will fondly remember Ailish T's 3 point shot with no time left in their second game which kept them alive for one more round.

The coaches would like to congratulate Madlen A, Emily H and Spencer M for receiving their Colours this season. A big thank you goes to Coach Anderson for all of his help this year and for his positive and encouraging attitude. The team would also like to thank the many Junior players who played with the team in our last few tournaments. Special thanks also go out to our Captain, Madlen A, and Assistant Captain, Emily H, for their leadership; their shoes will be hard to fill and we will miss their presence both on and off the court.

Mrs. Warner & Mrs. Plater
Coaches



A Year of Success

(top row) Ashley Chuckry plays tough D; Madlen Anderson at the charity stripe; Spencer Manton hustles (next row) Ashley Chuckry, Madlen Anderson, Emily Hindson & Rayna Arisaka play team defense (next row) Ailish Tinney dribbles the ball; takin' to the hoop (bottom row) Mikayla De Jager; Emily Hindson enjoys the moment.

Junior A Boys Basketball

"Basketball is in my blood." – Hakeem Olajuwon



Junior A Boys Basketball: (back row) Matt Giles, Mr. Kulai, Frank Zhang, Eric Zhang, Hayden Frisch, Joshua Charles, Niko Praun & Mr. Sullivan (bottom row) Harrison Backer, Woody Lee, Kadon Ricord, Shawn Hung & Skyler Rustad.

Determined, Dedicated and Undaunted

In 2011-2012 the Junior A Boys Basketball team had a strong season. We had a roster of players with a variety of background knowledge and also a wide range of skills. As always, we fielded a team of players from all over the world. From Germany we had Niko Praun and from China, the ever hustling Erick Zhang. The team's record for the year was a respectable 14 wins and 8 losses, and many of our losses were to the better teams on Vancouver Island.

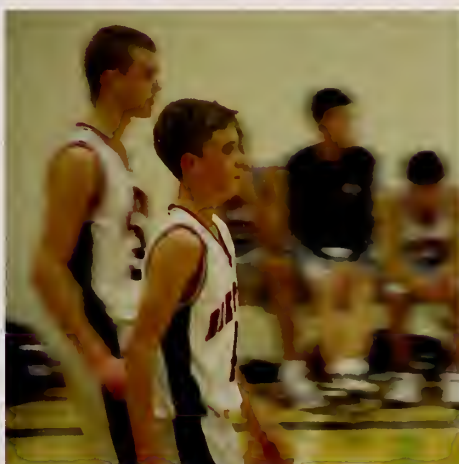
There wasn't a single person on the team who didn't contribute. Whether it was Frank Zhang's inspiring team spirit, Kadon Ricord's impressive warm ups or Matt Giles's infectious humour, all the players were committed to the team.

This year's team was an inexperienced one, as there was only one returning player, but new players such as Harrison Backer and Woody Lee caught on fast and soon became more confident in their shooting. We played against many quick players but none could match up against the lightning speed of Shawn Hung. Running down potential break away lay-ups and making steals were some of his specialties.

Our two "big guns" were Josh Charles and Hayden Frisch who had a mismatch in size against just about every team we faced. Highlights of our year had to have been some of Josh's monstrous dunks and Hayden almost single-handedly beating Shawnigan Lake School, scoring 35 points. Aidan Carr played through some injuries and his ball-handling skills really improved. He was an emotional leader and tenacious defender.

Unfortunately, our season came to a close at the Mid-Island Tournament as we lost to the eventual 4th place team on Vancouver Island by 4 points. It was our best game of the season and demonstrated the abilities that we had developed. The junior boys' program hopes to send on lots of skilled and committed players to our senior team next year. Others will remain for one more year with the junior team in hopes of accomplishing our goal of making it to the Island Championships again.

**Harrison Backer, Aidan Carr
& Hayden Frisch**



Hustle and Focus

(top row) Hayden Frisch jockeyes for position; Eric Zhang at the stripe; Joshua Charles throws freely (next row) Kadon Ricord, Matt Giles & Frank Zhang listen in the huddle (next row) Aidan Carr, Matt Giles & Woody Lee; Matt Giles & Shawn Hung check in (bottom row) Niko Praun hustles down the court; Hayden Frisch & Harrison Backer prepare to defend.

Junior Girls Basketball

Hoop Dreams Begin Here



Junior Girls Basketball: (back row) Mr. Robinson, Nambi Mbaja, Lindsay Bell-Erkin, Ji Won Kim, Jessica Lai & Mr. Doman (next row) Tajzha Doman, Nicole Thompson, Madison Wheaton & Carolyn Barakso.

A Team Forged Through Adversity

The Junior Girls Basketball team consisted of 12 players and finished with only two losses during their regular season. Before the winter break, they had the pleasure of playing in an Ice-Breaker tournament to start the season. The girls lost their first game while missing three of their players who were called up to play for the senior team. Having a fresh start on the second day, they came together quickly and defeated John Stubbs convincingly with Tajzha Doman receiving a well-earned team MVP award.

After the winter break, the girls won two league games before going to Vancouver for ISA's. Unfortunately, they were in

tough because the first two games they played were against the top teams in the province. They were, however, able to come back and win their last game with Nicole Thompson, for her inspired play beneath the basket, receiving the coach's award for most improved player during the tournament.

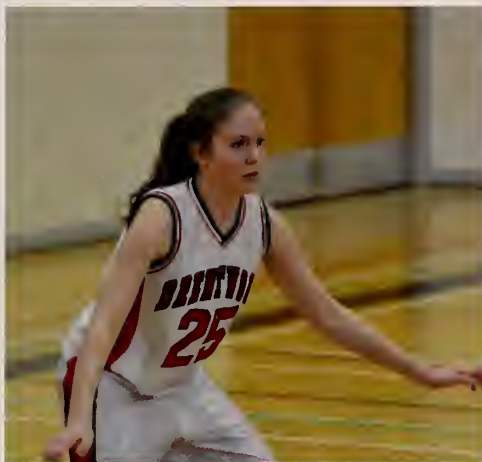
In league action, the team started with a 2-0 record. Unfortunately, devastated by injury and illness, the girls lost a hard fought game with Shawnigan Lake School by a measly 3 points.

For this team, there were a lot of new faces and some initial trepidation, but that quickly dissipated one afternoon at Cowichan High. In a highly spirited game, the team lost one of its starters to

foul trouble and another was on the brink. In a gutsy performance, the rest of the team pulled together in a unifying effort and sent the game into overtime. In the extra frame the lead went back and forth, but when push came to shove, this team banded together and pulled out the victory. It would be a defining moment for the rest of the year. From that moment on the girls battled together each and every game they played. The results were impressive!

With a record well over .500, the team is excited and looking forward to more success next year.

Mr. Neil Robinson, Coach



Basketball Doesn't Build Character; It Reveals It

(top row) Tajzha Doman sets for a shot (next row) Carolyn Barakso on defense; Ticoh Japp flies down the court (next row) the Junior Girls follow the play (next row) Nambi Mbaja, Sadé Kammen, Aine O'Dwyer, Nicole Thompson & Madison Wheaton take a break; point guard Nambi Mbaja (bottom row) all smiles, Nicole Thompson prepares to defend; Jessica Lai at the stripe.

Junior B Boys Basketball

Tomorrow's Stars, Today



Junior B Boys Basketball: (standing) Mr. Warner, Donovan McKillop, Scott Harman, Hadrien Boulch, Jeen Snidvongs, Kevin Holmes, Hank Wei & Tom White (sitting) Charlie MacFarlane, Yang Ye, Jackson Hooke, Carter Wheaton & Tommy Wei.

Proud of Their Improvement

This season's edition of the Junior B Boys Basketball team consisted of fourteen players, nine of whom were in Grade 9. Playing in a competitive Mid-Island league, the team was challenged in each of its league games and learned, as the season progressed, how to compete on both the offensive and defensive ends of the court.

The boys had the unique opportunity to travel north to Courtenay alongside the Junior A Boys to play in a Grade 9 tournament. The boys earned their first win of the season during this tournament, reinforcing that the hard work the team was putting in during practice was paying off.

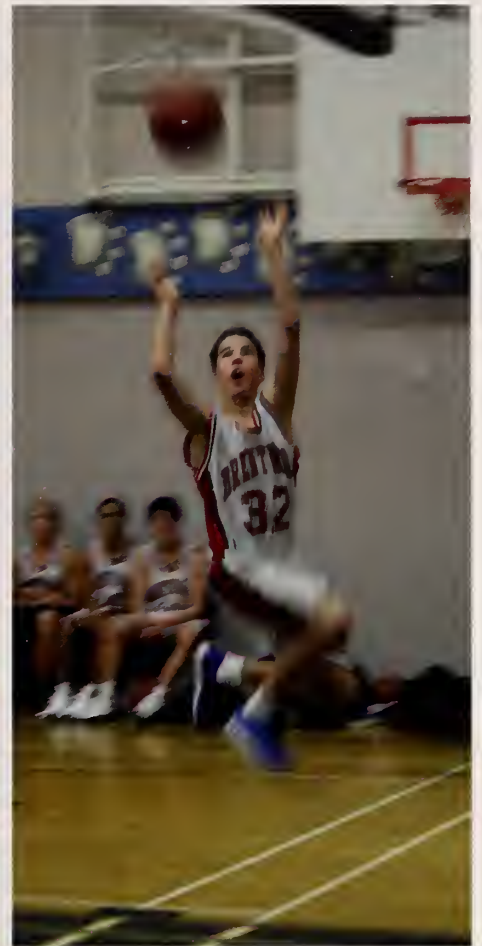
The teams' first league playoff game was against the #4 ranked team from

Quamichan. Employing full court pressure during the first half, the team jumped out to a 13 point lead in the first quarter on a three pointer at the buzzer by Kevin H. The team was able to avenge their earlier 9 point defeat by dominating Quamichan to the tune of twenty points.

With a final record of 2-7, the Junior B Boys concluded their season by winning two of their final four games. They should be proud of their improvement over the course of the season and the efforts that they displayed whenever they were on the court. They were a pleasure to work with both on and off the court and I hope to see many of the boys continuing to hone their skills on the court next season. For his outstanding efforts in games and practices, Yang Ye was named the winner of the team Cauldron.

Mr. Jordan Warner, Coach





B Bold, B Strong

(top row) Jackson Hooke hits a jumper; Dexter Michaels protects the ball on the rush; Martin Kenklies in flight (next row) coaches Jordan Warner and '09 grad Ian Parry debrief the team (next row) the boys address the situation and reflect; the team, post-game, on the Brentwood bleachers (bottom row) pre-game team huddle.

Senior Hockey

"I'm proud of you all because you never gave up." – Coach Mike Flynn



Senior Hockey: (back row) Mr. Lawrence, Cristian Jegodtka, Jeffrey Lawrence, Gregg Hansen, Nicholas Ridenour, Loet Huis in 't Veld, Samantha Dutcyvich, Robert Lauchlan, Joel Crumb, Avery Smed, Aaron Boothe, Joseph Robb & Mr. Plater.
(front row) Connor Martin, Scott McTavish, Tristan Kimberley, Michael McCrossan (Captain), Mr. Flynn, Jake Balfe & Logan Beaudoin.

Turn & Burn

The Senior Hockey team, led by Captain Mike McCrossan and Assistant Captains Jake Balfe and Tristan Kimberley, had yet another fulfilling and entertaining season. In the midst of many league wins, the team travelled to Vancouver twice to compete against very skilled teams such as St. Georges and Lord Tweedsmuir. Although we didn't win any of these road games in Vancouver, the team always had an outstanding showing and returned in good spirits, knowing they had performed phenomenally.

The highly anticipated Showcase hockey game against Shawnigan was a great success. The energy in the building was

electric as Brentwood walked away with the 'W' for the 4th year straight. A strong defensive core backed by goaltender Connor Martin and a great work ethic from every line contributed to the 4-3 win, with a notable performance by game MVP Jake Balfe. After Showcase, the next big event was the Ross Cup, hosted by Brentwood. While unable to place in the tournament, the team played very well against the highly skilled Vancouver teams that come to compete every year. The conclusion of the Ross Cup marked the end of the hockey season, leaving all of the graduating players sad to never again play Brentwood hockey, but grateful to have ended their careers with such a great season.

The following week, the year-end banquet was held in the McNeil Student Centre, where we acknowledged special accomplishments such as our top line of Joey Robb centering Avery Smed and Cristian Jegodtka, our outstanding girl, Samantha Dutcyvich, and the superior commitment of our coaching staff of Doug Robb, Wes Plater, and Kevin Lawrence led by Head Coach Mike Flynn. The hockey season always ends with many memories: in the wise words of the ever-smiling Mike Flynn, "Turn and burn!"

Tristan Kimberley,
Assistant Captain



Brentwood's Finest

(top row) Team Captain Mike McCrossan reveals a hockey player's true grit; Sam Dutevich – Senior Hockey's #1 girl; Jeff Lawrence looks for an outlet (next row) Tristan Kimberley winning warm-up (next row) Connor Martin deflects a shot; the team welcomes Mrs. Pennells after her last Showcase game (bottom row) Scott McTavish wires one; a goal is celebrated.

Development Hockey

Players of the Future



Development Hockey (back row) Mr. Lawrence, Mr. Robb, Damian McMaster, Warren Chan, Cam Desloges, Nicholas Davies, Jesse Jackson, Keaton Armstrong, Noud Huis in 't Veld, Will Reynolds, John McCollum, Ashton Ghuman, Chan Seul Park, Braden Johel & Mr. Plater (*bottom row*) Matt Forward, René Bieberdorf, Mack Sharpe, Jeffrey Lawrence, Mr. Flynn, Samantha Dutcyvich, Charlotte Dibb & Logan Beaudoin.

Another Great Season

One of the great successes of the Brentwood Hockey program is the opportunity for players of all abilities, ages and both genders to participate. Students new to the school who have never played the game are encouraged to take part and are instructed in the very basics of the sport. This year we saw new players sign up from Asia, Africa and even some Canadians who had not played in the past. The goal is to allow these student athletes to not only learn the

skills required to play, but also to give them the opportunity to play in a game situation while representing their school.

The team this year played five games with home and away against both Shawnigan Lake and Dwight International. The team split victories with each of these two opponents. The team also travelled to Vancouver and competed with St. Georges. This was an opportunity to play some stiff competition and taught our new players some valuable lessons about

the speed and intensity of competitive hockey. Some of the more experienced development players were, at times, pulled up and competed with our varsity team.

It was another great season for Brentwood Development Hockey; see you back on the ice next season.

Mr. Mike Flynn, Coach



It's the Best Game You Can Name

(top row) René Bieberdorf preps for the game; Keaton Armstrong; Nicholas Davies speeds down the rink (next row) Samantha Dutcyvich, Mack Sharpe, Lexy Kosteckyj & Charlotte Dibb (next row) Jesse Jackson or Taylor Hall?; John McCollum, Cam Desloges & Noud Huis in 't Veld prepare for action; Braden Johel is happy to be playing the Canadian game; Will Reynolds cruises the crease.

Outdoor Pursuits

Kayak, Hike, Climb and Camp



I Love to Go A
Wandering, Along the
Mountain Track

(top row) Jun Ha Pyeon takes a rest;
Tu Le on Mill Bay; Scott Rairdan
(next row) Nilson MacFarlane
rappels; Andrew Matheson takes a
stance; peeking from the rockface,
Jun Ha Pyeon (next row) ODP
members at the summit (bottom row)
Cam Desloges white water kayaking.





From Ocean to River, Trail to Peak

(top row) Sophia Topper loves Oreos;
Teagan West lead climbs; Nilson
MacFarlane belays (next row) white
water kayaker, Michael Lethin; Jun
Ha Pyeon belays Jonathan Harris;
Teaghan West on the rock (next row)
climber Jonathan Harris (bottom row)
Calder Mackintosh prepares for the
next stroke; Thomas Cho grins after
completing a kayaking adventure.



Provincial Rugby Champions

"Excellence is the gradual result of always striving to do better." – P. Riley



The Golden Game

(top row) The team celebrates its Provincial Championship!

(next row) Joey Robb's game face is on; Mike Greenwood escapes the competition;

Scott Park ready to pounce
(next row) the boys prepare to play D; Alex House girls show their love for the rugby boys.





The Hard Work Pays Off

(top row) Davin Killy scores the opening try; Adam 'Lightning' McQueen dives forward; Jonathon 'Chariots of Fire' Courville (next row) Ian Jonson rockets for the ball; Ian Mitchell hugs Mr. Healy; Scott Park is next in line; Toby Digney celebrates with his father (next row) Mr. Healy delivers some last minute reassurance; Mike McCrossan gets a victory kiss from Emily Hindson (next row) the future: Grade 11s Austin Giles, Zhi-Yao Chen, Loet Huis in 't Veld, Toby Digney & Calvin Simpson.

1st XV Rugby

"Nobody who ever gave his best regretted it." – George Halas



Senior Boys Rugby: (back row) Calvin Simpson, Davin Killy, Damian Pawliuk, Jonathon Courville, Ross Laird, Marius Strydom, Ian Jonson & Toby Digney (middle row) Mr. Flynn, Mr. Healy, Gavin Spooner, Michael McCrossan, Scott Park, Jake Balfe, Scott McTavish, Austin Giles & Mr. Medina (bottom row) Ian Mitchell, Zhi-Yao Chen, Loet Huis in 't Veld, Ted Schokking, Daniel Evans, Adam McQueen, Mike Greenwood, Brandon Shames, Thomas Legge & Joey Robb.

BC Provincial Champs!

For the returning members of the First XV, the taste of silver sat sourly in our mouths after last year's narrow defeat in the provincial finals. As the 2011-12 season began, we were determined to right the wrongs of last season finale. Skepticism, however, was apparent as 12 of our 15 starters had graduated, leaving some to believe that a provincial championship was a fantasy. From day one, however, Mr. Healy instilled a clear ethos: work to be better than the day before and the results will come.

After two terms of relentless training, the results came thick and fast as we won all but two games, dropping them to the 1st and 2nd ranked AAA teams. Despite many lopsided victories, we still were not clicking on all cylinders; however we began to turn the corner piling tries on against Vanier, 41-32 and dominating SMUS, 31-7 in front of their home crowd.

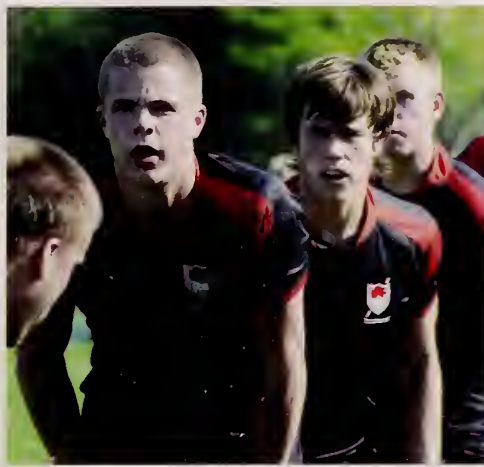
We entered the provincials ranked #2 and sent a bold statement by defeating Esquimalt 81-0 and Southridge 49-5. Next up was a far tougher task in #3 ranked Rockridge whom we had narrowly defeated by one point in last year's semis. This year's encounter proved to be a one-sided affair as we set the tone of the game defensively by making decisive hits at every contact point. Despite a tense start, our constant pressure allowed us to cut loose as Toby Digney scored a long intercept try which opened the floodgates for a 37-3 victory.

As Saturday approached, we prepared to seek revenge against the #1 ranked and defending BC champion Collingwood team in front of a crowd full of Brentwood staff, students and alumni. The atmosphere was magical and, despite another nervous start, we took a 7-0 lead thanks to Davin Killy capping off a perfect maul. The game remained tense until Mike McCrossan burst through for a beastly 80 meter run, something the center routinely did

throughout the year, then Toby dove over the line for a 14-0 lead. The latter moments of the game proved to be a bit shaky as the opposition clawed back to a 14-7 scoreline as the final whistle drew the game to a close. 2012 BC Provincial Champions!

For some players, this marks the end of their rugby careers, for others it is a stepping stone to higher levels, but winning this championship shall remain an amazing memory for all of us. The journey that we experienced as teammates, from the first practice until the final celebration, is one that I would not trade for the world. Coaches Healy, Flynn, and Medina must be credited for our team's impressive performance as they have spent the entire year ironing out our wrinkles; they have pushed us to strive and perform beyond what any of us thought possible.

Adam McQueen, Captain



In Search of Excellence

(top row) Daniel Evans in action; Ross Laird & Ian Jonson anticipate the lineout; Danny Han gets Ian Jonson airborne (next row) Adam McQueen puts the boot to it; Brandon Shamess in practice (next row) Michael McCrossan breaks away; Mike Greenwood surges ahead (bottom row) #8 Ian Mitchell pulls away from the scrum with Joey Robb in support.

Girls Rugby

"Some are born great, some achieve greatness and some have greatness thrust upon them." – William Shakespeare



Girls Rugby: (back row) Hanna Valente, Jennifer Lemon, Georgia Whist, Alia Villanueva, Lauren Aspden, Ashley Chuckry, Mack Sharpe, Katrina Florez, Christa Baraniuk, Mr. Burrows, Mr. Felix (middle row) Mr. Cowie, Tyler Currie, Carolina Mahecha, Nambi Mbaja, Kathleen Castner, Ciel Arbour-Boehme, Laura Tully & Shannyn O'Callaghan (front row) Nicole Sparrow, Emma Freeman & Meghan Grant.

The girls who began the season in March were a mixture of committed Grade 12s with quite a lot of rugby experience and other athletes with little or none. The manner in which this group came together to win a provincial silver medal was simply remarkable.

Preparing for the McGeachy Tournament, we worked hard to hone basic skills and fitness. In three tournament games, they learned to defend well and to move the ball wide to create space and attack with speed. These strengths, along with sound scrummaging and line-out work, earned us wins over Ladysmith and Albern. In the narrow loss to Vanier, we saw leadership from Emma Freeman, Meghan Grant and Tyler Currie when the team needed it most.

Winning the Island AA title 29-5 over Shawnigan was a gratifying experience, and this, along with an intense mini-

camp immediately following Grad, focused the girls on the BCs. Versus Sentinel we moved the ball well, creating sustained attacking pressure which led to a 47-0 victory. The semi-final with Bateman was much more competitive. In the first 15 minutes, Meghan looped to the right, supported by Tyler, who then passed to Ashley Chuckry so that she could crash over the line. Bateman responded and the battle was joined. Ciel Arbour Boehme and Nicky Sparrow defended stoutly and, when the opposition kicked to relieve the pressure, Lauren Aspden caught the ball and counter-attacked. Midway through the second half, Bateman scored a good try. After that, we stormed their line and Nicky almost scored as time ran out. In overtime, play flowed back and forth. Our forwards drove at their line repeatedly and were held back, until a wider pass found Nambi Mbaja, who dodged a flanker and spun off tacklers to score and send us into

the final. Against the best team in the province, Abbotsford, the girls showed remarkable grit, tackling and rucking superbly and supporting one another at every turn. A number took knocks but were soon asking to be sent into the fray again.

This season was a remarkable journey. We are grateful for the leadership and example set by the seniors and for the courage and commitment of the others. Emma and Meghan were award the Burrows Trophy for their outstanding contribution, while Nicky and Tyler won for Best Back and Best Forward. We will miss the leadership and outstanding play of our seniors, but the strong group returning promises another successful season.

**Mr. Steve Cowie, Mr. Marius Felix
& Mr. Jim Burrows, Coaches**



Pass and Tackle

(top row) Brentwood gets low in the scrum; Kattrina Florez keeps warm in the cold weather (next row) Laura Tully takes a breather in the rain; Emma Freeman evades her Shawnigan opponents (next row) Brentwood wins the Island tournament; Nicky Sparrow practices her skills; Ciel Arbour-Boehme looks to pass (bottom row) Meghan Grant moves strongly with the ball; Alia Villanueva, Carolina Mahecha, Christa Baraniuk & Georgia Whist take their opponent to the turf.

Junior Boys Rugby

Don't look back, Something might be gaining on you.



Pursuing A Tradition of Excellence: (back row) Mr. Wes Plater, Trenton Gagnon, Jack Hughes, Thomas Sambell, Aaron Hersant, Donovan McKillop, Keenan Goss, Keaton Armstrong, Charlie MacFarlane, Matt Forward, Shawn Keirle, Liam Laturnus, Sean Jack, Kevin Dada & Mr. David Cowie (middle row) Florentin Fischer, Joshua Stephenson, Patrick Bailey, Niko Praun, Joe Laing, Ole Borch (Captain), Diego Mena, Nicholas Walker, Andrew Stengler, Reid Veuger, Nicholas Wilson & Dane Broere (bottom row) Melck Kuttel, Shawn Keirle, Daniel Kuri-Brena Rosillo, Fischer Woodbridge, Tobi Arisaka & Damian McMaster.

Tradition of Excellence

We had an excellent season and showed the most growth of any team that we've ever been a part of. It wasn't always easy; at the beginning of the second term some of us definitely had our doubts about whether we would truly gel as a team, but with the hard work of our players and the guidance of our coaches we were rewarded with some excellent performances on the field.

The depth of our team really showed our competitiveness in the way that we always had boys on our sideline itching to prove their talent. Many of them got

their chances and we, as a team of 35 players, got to display our best against tough competition. With that said, even though we were not ultimately victorious at our Island competition, we would like to comment on the successes we had through out our season, and on the high standard of competitiveness we had with the teams who finished ahead of us. Going into our final tournament, it was a total toss up where we would place, so we can be very proud of ourselves there.

We would like to send a huge thank you to Mr. Plater for sticking with us and developing us from the ground up, to Mr.

David Cowie for his utmost devotion to the team and the knowledge he brought to our backline, and to Mr. Tait for being an excellent mentor to our team and allowing us access to his high level of experience. We are incredibly grateful for the time and effort these three put into our team and for always pushing us to achieve to our potential. We will continue to work hard at our game so that we can recreate what our seniors have just recently achieved, and to carry on the tradition of excellence in Brentwood rugby.

Ole Borch, Captain &
Sean Jack, Assistant Captain

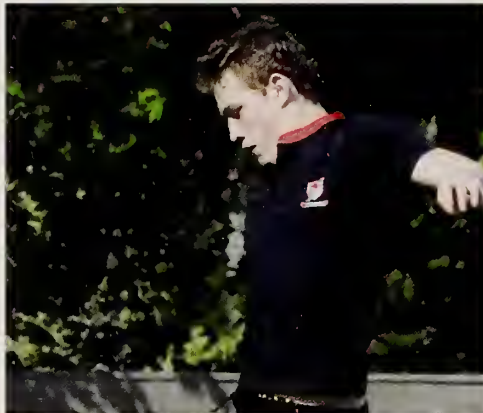


Colts in Full Flight

(top row) Nicholas Wilson ready to offload; Josh Drake goes for the try; Ole Borch is determined to make the right play (next row) Diego Mena brings his opponent to ground (next row) Liam Laturmus, Sean Jack, Tobi Arisaka & Florentin Fischer huff and puff as they receive further instruction; Keenan Goss fights his way out of the crowd (bottom row) Florentin Fischer breaks free with Keaton Armstrong & Fischer Woodbridge in support; Thomas Sambell rockets the ball down the field.

2nd XV Rugby

Aspiring to Greatness



Character and Spirit

(top row) Sloan Sainas supports Alex Moore; Aidan Rolf charges ahead; Kai Peters is lifted in the line out (next row) Calvin Simpson gets tied up; Zhi-Yao Chen powers through (next row) Logan Beaudoin supports a charging Joey Robb; Jake Balfe drop kicks; Gavin Spooner prepares for contact (bottom row) Ian MacDonald; Anthony Savoie prepares to receive.



Sailing

Land Ho!! Land Ho!!



Brentwood's Buccaneers

(top row) Morgan Wilmer at the helm; John Unno preparing his rudder; Juan Pablo Quintero knows his knots (next row) Samantha Pearse takes five; Juan Pablo Quintero & John Unno set sail (next row) Braden Johel is more than ornamentation; Alexandra Deirking carries the mast (bottom row) Harry Holmes relaxes; Grace Penhale & Harry Holmes step the mast!



1st XI Girls Soccer

Soccer is the Opera of the People



Senior Girls Soccer: (back row) Mrs. Fougner, Anna Borch, Danica Marrs, Emilia Gibson, Katie Cullen, Madlen Anderson, Tessa Michaels, Yuki Wilmerding, Mairead McCormack, Georgia Lundy & Mr. Horth (next row) Alexa Merriman, Laura Galvan, Sophie Blais Gagnon, Samantha Dutcyvich, Kendra Stoner, Katie Curry, Meaghan Burko, Eryn White & Mairi Horth.

Determined Success

The team entered the season with some lofty ambitions after last year's accomplishments: second at both the ISA tournament and the North Islands prior to earning a berth at the BC Championships.

The team had to reconfigure early in the year given that two accomplished players, Georgia Lundy and Phoebe Bean, were not available due to injury and illness. The usual influx of new players from Grade 11, however, combined with the experience of the Grade 12s, gave us a well-rounded team.

The team bonded nicely on our first road trip to Campbell River and we used that cohesiveness throughout the season to earn a bronze medal at the ISAs and then as impetus to win the North Island Championships - going undefeated. Although we had a good run of form

through the season, we fell just short of qualifying for the BC's when we narrowly lost two games at the Islands.

Captain Mairi Horth and Assistant Captain Katie Curry led by example on the field, and mentally prepared the girls prior to the game. Our goaltending was very strong and consistent (coaches like that). We had our keeper, Kendra Stoner, to thank. The defense of Sophie Blais Gagnon, Anna Borch, Mairead McCormack,

Laurelie Menelon, Samantha Dutcyvich, and Yuki Wilmerding were mobile and unified, with the ability to cover and also get forward on set plays.

The midfield of Madlen Anderson, Katie Cullen, Katie Curry, Laura Galvan, Emilia Gibson, Mairi Horth, and Danica Marrs generated a lot of the offensive setup and could be relied on to be the engine room of the team. Our forwards, Meaghan Burko,

Alexa Merriman, Tessa Michaels, and Eryn White could be counted on to create numerous scoring chances with their pace.

At season's end a number of Grades 12s were awarded their colours: Mairi Horth, Madlen Anderson, Mairead McCormack, Sophie Blais Gagnon, and Katie Curry. Two Grade 11s also picked up their colours: Kendra Stoner and Samantha Dutcyvich. Additionally, four players who have contributed to the success of the soccer program received service pins: Katie Cullen, Tessa Michaels, Danica Marrs, and Laura Galvan.

Throughout the season the team showed excellent chemistry and commitment for one another both on and off the field. They are to be commended on their efforts.

**Mrs. Jill Fougner &
Mr. Gord Horth, Coaches**



Down the field

(top row) Danica Marrs, Eryn White and Meaghan Burko are all smiles; Mairead McCormack steps into it (next row) Captain Mairi Horth beats her opponent; Kendra Stoner takes the goal kick; Sophie Blais Gagnon is calm and composed before making a pass (next row) Tessa Michaels relentlessly sprints to catch her opponent; Samantha Dutcyvich makes her way down the field; Annie Borch keeps her eye on the play (bottom row) Co-Captain Katie Curry & Katie Cullen getting prepared for their game; Madlen Anderson takes the corner kick.

Junior Girls Soccer

Be the first to the ball and the last to give up.



Junior Girls Soccer: (back row) Isabelle Durrans, Jaes Gärtner, Spencer Boddy, Lindsay Bell-Etkin, Kira Carroll & Mr. Collis
(next row) Karlien le Roux, Ximena Cervantes Escandon, Karly Dutcyvich, Bronwen Sawers, Miren Garay Olazabal, Aine O'Dwyer, Rachel Webster, Kelsey Harder & Isabel Raz Guzman.

Clear eyes, full hearts, can't lose

Every season has its own narrative. For some, the tone is tragic: ankles snap like kindling, hopes slip through hands like a wayward back-pass eluding our goalie, and all that's left is the gnashing of teeth and cone collection. The story of this season was also classically Greek; it was a tale of Nemesis, the spirit of divine retribution, the remorseless goddess of Revenge.

Almost forgotten are six of the schools we vanquished, although the triumph on Salt Spring, when we needed to win by three goals to advance, and won 3-0, thanks in part to Raz' second-half howitzer from 30 yards, fondly lingers.

Forgotten, too, are two epic draws against mid-Island champs Kelsey, relentless demonstrations of irresistible forces meeting immovable objects. What will be remembered, what will be spoken of in hushed tones, what will be etched in gold on the ISA trophy is the tale of three games versus – who else? – Shawnigan.

Shawnigan beat us at home, and knocked us out of the mid-Island tournament; Shawnigan beat us away and scuppered our league title dreams. Shawnigan, bloody Shawnigan, even knocked our stacked senior team out of their provincial berth. And Shawnigan was our opponent in the title match for the ISA crown. While they stretched before the game, I could see cruel smiles flicker across their grinning,

hungry lips. Their coach eyed the trophy covetously, with an air of expectation. The sun cast yellow and black shadows across the pitch. All that was left was the formality of the game.

All that was left was the indomitable spirit of my back three: Isabelle, Kelsey, and Bronwyn. All that was left was Ximena's bullish determination and Karly's whiplash pace up front. All that was my Captain, Karlien, a bruised but unbowed personification of sheer, defiant will. All that was left were 15 junior girls who discovered the validity of the words "Clear eyes, full hearts, can't lose."

**Mr. Paul Collis,
Coach & Raconteur**



ISA Champions

(top row) Isabelle Durrans beats her opponent; Addison Paton brings the ball down the field;

Isabel Raz Guzman makes a pass (next row)

Bronwen Sawers in perfect form before making a fabulous kick; Spencer Boddy & Kelsey Harder (next row) Miren Garay Olazabal, the team's talented goal keeper; Karly Dutcyvich, an all-star player;

Karly Dutcyvich & Ximena Cervantes Escandon celebrate (bottom row) Happy as ever, the team celebrates their 1st place trophy in the ISA tournament.

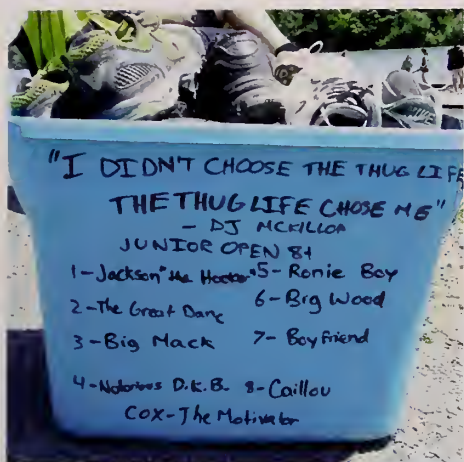
St. Catharines

The Canadian Secondary School Rowing Association Championships



The Canadian Championships
 (top row) Dane Broere & Jackson Hooke; the Junior Boys 4+ (next row) the Varsity 8+ wins silver; bronze medalists in the Lightweight 2x, Brett Leighton & Jonathan Hill (next row) the Junior Boys 8+ earns bronze (bottom row) Jan Bernhard, Friedrich Weberling, Jeff Birtwistle & Lancelot Bai win silver in the 4x; silver medalists Spencer Manton, Ailish Tinney, Caroline Cakebread, Anastasia Kosteckyj & Annika Spence.





On Martindale Pond
 (top row) the shoe bucket of the Junior Boys; Spencer Manton, Anastasia Kosteckyj, Caroline Cakebread, Annika Spence & Ailish Tinney; Simoné Van Rooy prepares her single (next row) Annika Spence, Ms St John & Brett Leighton at the banquet; Miren Garay Olazabal & Mrs. Sage stand by the Junior Girls 8+ (next row) the Junior Boys dock with their hardware (bottom row) the Junior Boys Lightweight 4+ prepare to race; the Senior Girls 4+ warming up.



Senior Boys Rowing

Rowers do more before 8:00 am than most people do all day.



Senior Boys Rowing: (back row)-Ian Stothart, Nicholas Ridenour, Clarke Dillard, Luke Bertozzi & Niko Praun (middle row) Jeff Birtwistle, Ian MacDonald, Brett Leighton (Captain), Lancelot Bai & Joel Barrette (bottom row) Ms St John, Joel Crumb, Rielly Milne, Florentin Fischer, Cristian Jegodtka, Jonathan Hill, Martin Barakso & Mr. Brian Carr.

Through countless hours honing our skills on the water and our strength in the weight room, the focus, determination and effort displayed by the Senior Boys squad this year was unparalleled in my four years of rowing at Brentwood.

Six Canadians, two Germans, and an American made up the Varsity 8+ this year. The crew of Jan Bernhardt, Nick Ridenour, Friedrich Weberling, Lancelot Bai, Joel Barrette, Jeff Birtwistle, Ian Stothart, Brett Leighton and coxswain Rielly Milne was invited to compete in such prestigious regattas as the Head of the Charles in Boston and the Windermere Cup, hosted by the University of

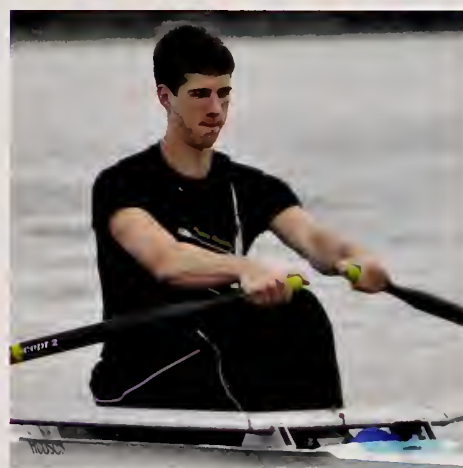
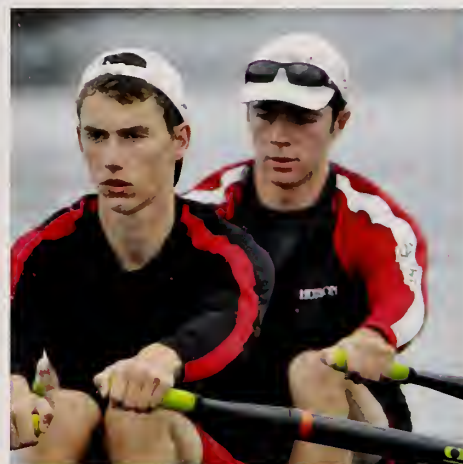
Washington, in Seattle. We finished the year as the only undefeated high school on the West Coast including a Gold medal at our own Brentwood Regatta.

Coaches Mr. Brian Carr and Ms Atlanta St John led us to St. Catharines, where we were given the opportunity to compete at the national level. Every one of us made at least one final, and all came back with medals. Following the eight's undefeated streak back west, we set the second fastest time in Brentwood history. The final result was a second place finish to Ridley, who set a new course record. The quad also won silver and the lightweight 2x of Jonathan Hill and Brett Leighton won bronze.

While the Brentwood oars have been put away for the last time for some of us, the experiences of this year have been unforgettable. The Spring Break training camp at the Barrette's house, a phenomenal dinner with Rielly's parents, and the "short" trip to Bamberton are just a few of these.

The season may be over, but the legacy lives on through returning crewmates, lifelong memories, and a broken megaphone. Thank you all for an excellent year.

**Brett Leighton,
Captain of Rowing**



Unity and Force

(top row) Jeffrey Birtwistle takes a breather; Scott Rairdan as a coxie; Lancelot Bai (next row) Florentin Fischer shoulders his load; Joel Crumb; Jonathan Hill & Brett Leighton, CSSRA bronze medalists (next row) the Varsity 8+ wins gold at the BCS Regatta; Ian Stothart in a single (next row) Lancelot Bai, Jeffrey Birtwistle, Friedrich Weberling & Jan Bernhard, CSSRA silver medalists.

Junior Boys Rowing

One Stroke at a Time



Junior Boys Rowing: (*back row*) Calder Mackintosh, Nicholas Walker, Jackson Hooke, Nicholas Wilson, Dane Broere, Emilio Aguilar, Diego Mena, Reid Veuger, Charlie MacFarlane, Harrison Backer, Hayden Frisch, Joshua Charles & Cohen Vopnfjord
(*middle row*) Mr. Backer, Daniel Kuri-Brena Rosillo, Sean Jack, Jeen Snidvongs, Ole Borch, Scott Harman, Sabin Lee, Jordan Sicherman, Shawn Hung, Thomas Sambell, Kelly Agnew, Kadon Ricord & Mr. Vermegen
(*bottom row*) Mrs. Whitney, Donovan McKillop, Woody Lee, Santiago Godin Gonzalez, Hank Wei, Liam Kelly, Tom White, Malcolm Conn, Reid Anderson, Martin Kenklies, Andrew Stengler & Fischer Woodbridge.

Proud Coaches

A large squad of boys trained since September, and as the season progressed it became clear that we had a lot of depth. We moved from mediocre speed at the Head of Shawnigan Lake to an exciting start in Elk Lake, with two well-documented clashes with a strong St Michaels crew. Moving on to the Maple Bay Regatta, our speed improved dramatically against our local rivals, leading to a narrow win over Vic City and comfortable margins over St Michaels and Shawnigan. More formidable competition at the Brentwood Regatta showed us that Vancouver College was a strong team again this year. At the Shawnigan Regatta, St Georges and Claremont also showed some good speed, but we won the JV/Lightweight category and raced well in many other events.

As a result of our local results, we sent an Openweight 8+ and a Lightweight 8+ to St Catharines and they performed very well, each winning the bronze medal in their categories. Between the two final races, their combined margin of victory over their 4th place rivals (Vancouver College in one race) was an astounding quarter of a second. In the Lightweight 8 race, the time between 1st and 4th place was 9/10th of a second! More than anything, the crews showed that they had the stamina and mental discipline to maintain teamwork, and to never give up. The coaches are immensely proud of this year's group of junior boys.

Mr. Harold Backer, Coach





They Want Gold Too!

(top row) Jackson Hooke at CSSRA; Tom White directing traffic; Malcolm Conn is wired in (next row) the Heavy 4+ in training; well, that was a good one: Woody Lee, Nicholas Wilson & Harrison Backer after the race (next row) there's a lot resting on Dane Broere's shoulders; Liam Kelly concentrates; Reid Anderson spreads his wings in the single (bottom row) the Junior Boys Eight in St. Catharines.

Girls Rowing

You Row Like a Girl: Good for You!



Girls Rowing: (back row) Mr. Wismer, Spencer Manton, Anastasia Kosteckyj, Ailish Tinney, Annika Spence, Hannah Davis, Joanna Lancashire, Mack Sharpe, Stephanie Turnbull, Pascale Bockelmann & Mrs. Sage (middle row) Ms St John, Kelsey Sage, Michelle Caza, Madison Wheaton, Madeline Hardy, Featherdawn Florkow, Darby Johnston, Kathleen Castner, Mariana Madero & Sarah Swanson (bottom row) Hye Young Ra, Shannon McBride, Mariana Godin Gonzalez, Alix Leighton, Miren Garay Olazabal, Caroline Cakebread, Aetheline Chua, Kelsey Harder, Kaitlyn Shone & Ms Niblett.

This year in girls rowing has been one full of laughter, sweat, and a few tears. We began the season as a mixed group of junior novices and experienced seniors, and through many tough practices, bus rides, and regattas, we became a crew.

We were rained and winded out at quite a few regattas but we persevered and the bonding time we had on the sweaty buses brought us together more than racing might have. When we did get the opportunity to race, we competed with heart and determination and showed many improvements throughout the year. From our first regatta at Elk Lake to our final competition as a team of 30 at Shawnigan,

the range of abilities showed through in the best possible ways.

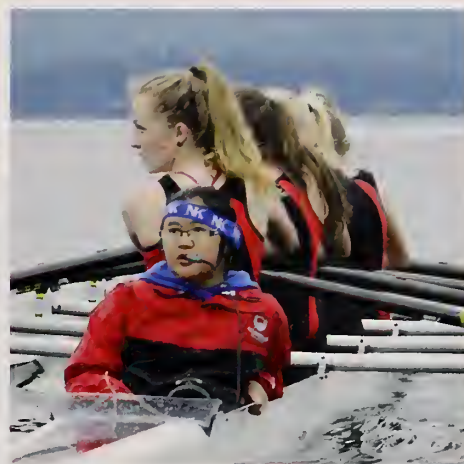
The crews selected for St. Catharines were the junior lightweight 8+, senior 4+ and senior 4x. We departed on a drizzly late May morning and arrived in the humidity of Ontario. Adapting to the weather, time zone, and different course was a fun challenge and we persevered with a sense of humor and confidence. After three acclimatization days, the heats began and all boats made it through to the semi-finals.

After a challenging weekend of racing, the lightweight 8+ had an admirable race placing 6th in the final while the junior

women's 59kg 4+ came 5th. The 4x also came out with a strong 5th place finish against tough competition and the 4+ finished 2nd to the Amazonian woman of E.L. Crossley. All rowers returned home to the welcoming arms of their fellow crew members with new experiences in hand and goals already set for next year.

To our coaches Mrs. Sage, Mr. Wismer, Ms Niblett, and Ms St John, we would like to say thanks for your dedication, patience and ability to put up with our crazy ways. We appreciate everything you did. You have inspired us all!

Caroline Cakebread, Coxie



Blood, Sweat, Toil & Tears

(top row) Spencer Manton, Ailish Tinney & Stephanie Turnbull; Kathleen Castner & Sarah Swanson bring their boat to the water; Aetheline Chua leads her crew (next row) Ailish Tinney, Spencer Manton, Simoné Van Rooy & Annika Spence on Martindale Pond; Simoné van Rooy & Hannah Davis shoulder the load (next row) Pascale Bockelmann & Mack Sharp head out for a beautiful day; Alix Leighton in the Lightweight 8+; the Junior 8+ is ready to go (next row) Hye Young Ra, Joanna Lancashire, Sarah Swanson & Marianna Madero race at CSSRA.





Rowing Isn't Just A Sport, It's A Way Of Life

(top row) Miren Garay Olazabal & Kathleen Castner bring out their hats and shades for the beaming sun; the two Mariana's sporting their team shirts; Anastasia Kosteckyj & Ailish Tinney chill in the tent (next row) the Junior Girls 8+ enjoy a sunny moment at the Shawnigan Regatta; Pascale Bockelmann & Michelle Caza ready their boat for the race (next row) Annika Spence, Simoné van Rooy, Anastasia Kosteckyj & Ailish Tinney at the catch; Stephanie Turnbull & Spencer Manton are along for the ride with Mr. Wismer (next row) Mariana Madero, Joanna Lancashire and Sarah Swanson at the release.

Spring Cross Country

One Foot In Front Of The Other



Cross Country: (*back row*) Mrs. Jackson, Jennifer Comerford, David Evenchick, Benjamin Burton, Mauritz Schild, Dana Rockstroh, Charlotte Wilson, Antonio Echeverria Devars, Hut Chaiyo & Mr. Rose
(*front row*) Tiffany Blattgerste, Pascale Bockelmann, Diana Cabrera Morales, Sophie Carr, Jonathan Bell-Erkin, Emma Horsfield, Laura Cabrera Morales, Valsy Bergeron & Joanna Lancashire.

Following a successful first term of competitive running, in which Brentwood scored a first place ribbon in the Junior Boys category and a second in the Senior Girls division, the spring term of running proved to be no less eventful. Bus trips to Mount Tzouhalem and the Kinsol Trestle brought out the best in our athletes.

With much of the former woodland around Mill Bay developed, the cross country team is often challenged to find new and exciting trails on which to test their mettle. Rat Lake is still one of those circuits that offer the cross country team a significant workout, demanding a 500ft ascent on the out leg over a 3.5 km distance. Once

a week, the team travelled to an area outside of Mill Bay and tackled various trails that offer physically challenging and picturesque terrain. One of these is the Cowichan River Trail at Skutz Falls, which can give our runners from different parts of the world a real idea of what Canadian cross country running is all about!

Third term running is about enjoyment and helping both new and experienced harriers to learn how to savour the sport of running and encouraging them to make it a way of life. As the weather improved, runs to the top of Mount Tzouhalem and trips to places such as Thetis Lake Park and Glenora gave the group the opportunity

to enjoy the warmer weather and the camaraderie that develops during bus trips, not to mention the opportunity to snap a team photograph or two.

The last term of sport was rounded out with a team barbeque, and 'awards' presented to those team members deemed dubiously noteworthy! All in all, it has been a year of strong runners, with many returning to the team in the coming year.

Rob Rose, Jane Jackson,
Renee Wilson & Lech Bekesza,
Coaches

Senior Tennis

"No matter how good I get, I'll never be as good as a wall." – Mitch Hedberg



Senior Tennis: (back row) Mr. Bishop, Inigo Otegui, Paranat Thirawattanawong, Santiago Godin Gonzalez, Nick McLean, Benson Chu, Conrad Alscher, Felipe Pardo Suarez, Gregg Hansen, Frankie Poon, Minh Cao & Mrs. McLean (bottom row) Raveena Kokal, Amanda McLean, Alix Leighton, Kenzie Boddy, Georgia Comber, Andjela Stojkovic & Mariana Madero.

Another Great Season on the Court

The 3rd term started off with lots of rain, but ended with sunshine and success for Senior Tennis. We started with series against Shawnigan and proved to be too much to handle, winning both matches 9-2 and 8-3. This guaranteed us the #1 North seed for the Islands. Prior to the Islands, we hosted the ISAs where boys and girls compete separately. The girls entered as three-time defending champs. They played aggressively, defeating Southridge, Shawnigan, St. Michaels and Crofton to hoist the ISA trophy again. The boys were 2011 silver medalists and were looking to improve on that result. They played strongly, defeating Shawnigan, St. Michaels, and West Point Grey before meeting the undefeated St. Georges. The

boys played extremely well, but came up just short and secured ISA silver.

As the #1 seed in the North, we received a first round bye at Islands and defeated Lambrick Park. On the other side of the draw, Shawnigan won its first 2 matches to advance. As we did earlier in the season, our team defeated Shawnigan 8-3 to advance to the provincials for a 3rd straight year. We had claimed silver at last year's provincials and entered this year as the #2 seed. In pool play we defeated Valleyview and MEI to advance. There we faced a test from Sa'hali, but after some early jitters, found our form, and headed to the semis. There we faced Southridge who proved to be no match for the determined Brentwood team: off to the finals against the #1 seed, Collingwood. In a rematch of last year's final, we were determined to come out on top. After the first 8 sets, the

match was 4-4. The final 3 matches would determine the outcome. Brentwood played valiantly, but we were defeated 6-4 in the final sets to finish 2nd in BC.

While the team was competing at the Provincials, the competition for the Angus and Porter Cups began. After 6 rounds of play, Conrad Alscher defeated Paranat Thirawattanawong for the Senior Boys' trophy while Andjela Stojkovic defeated Georgia Comber. This terrific season was wrapped up with a BBQ featuring the Angus/Porter Cup finals, volleyball, and plenty of great food. The coaches wish all the graduating players, Kenzie Boddy, Benson Chu, Frankie Poon, and Felipe Pardo-Suarez, the best of luck. We also look forward to seeing all returning players on the court next year.

Mrs. Marcie McLean, Coach



Silver Streak

(top row) Andjela Stojkovic follows through; Conrad Alscher shows persistence; the tennis boys hanging out (next row) Raveena Kokal, Amanda Mclean & Mollie Greenfield (next row) Kenzie Boddy's game face; Benson Chu, eye of the BENGal tiger; Frankie Poon (bottom row) Minh Cao's intimidating smile; Georgia Comber.

Junior Tennis

"Tennis is an addiction that once it has truly hooked a man will not let go." – R. Lynes



Junior Tennis: (back row) Mrs. Felix, Inigo Otegui, Shawn Hung, Aidan Carr, Emilio Aguilar, Andrew Yehia, Santiago Godin & Mrs. McLean (next row) Alix Leighton, Hilary Jay, Emma De Paoli, Ingrid Chiu, Paulina Bitar Prado & Leah Amaral.

Going Strong

The strength of any program can be seen in its Juniors and the Brentwood tennis program is in good shape in future years with an excellent group of Grade 9s and 10s this year.

The number of schools with junior programs is limited, but we worked hard and made the most of our competitive opportunities. The juniors started the season with matches against Shawnigan. After 3 consecutive rain outs, the sun finally shone, and the team was ready to compete. We defeated Shawnigan in both

matches: 11-3 and 10-4. The boys and girls played a combination of singles, doubles, and mixed matches with all of our players competing well.

The major tournament of the season is the ISAs which we hosted this year. All the top junior teams from throughout the province attend. The junior girls played strongly against Crofton in the finals, won all their sets and, following in the steps of the Senior Girls, claimed the ISA title. The junior boys were up against St. Georges for ISA gold. The boys played very well but were narrowly defeated, earning the silver medal.

We also compete in the Angus and Porter Cup Tennis tournament for Brentwood Junior Tennis supremacy. There were many terrific battles throughout the tournament. In the end it was Leah Amaral defeating Hilary Jay in the Junior Girls' final and Nick McLean defeating Shawn Hung in the Junior Boys' final. The season was wrapped up with the traditional barbeque hosted by the senior team.

The coaches look forward to a number of the juniors moving up next year. They will all be great additions to the senior team.

Mrs. Marci McLean, Coach



The Federer's and Sharapova's of today become the Conrad's & Andjela's of Tomorrow

(top row) Hilary Jay attends to the opposition's return; Inigo Otegui prepares for the killer forehand; Lexy Kostecy rallies on (next row) Paulina Bitar Prado strikes again; Emma De Paoli; Aidan Carr puts everything within the lines (next row) Ingrid Chui; Shawn Hung trains with passion; Nick McLean (bottom row) the 2012 Brentwood Junior Tennis Team win the ISAs.

Closing



Internal Awards

2011-2012

ACADEMIC AWARDS

In awarding Academic Colours, the benchmark used, before exams, is 84% and above. Should any other student in any grade reach the required standing (80% and above) after final examinations have been written, additional awards will be made as appropriate.

JUNIOR ACADEMIC

COLOURS PIN is awarded to an Honours student in Grade 9 carrying a superior academic average, and displaying a sound academic attitude.

GRADE NINE: Reid Anderson, Tiffany Blattgerste, Graydon Clark, Toby Collis Handford, Kevin Dada, Featherdawn Florkow, Matt Forward, London Freeman, Santiago Godin Gonzalez, Sadé Kammen, Sabin Lee, Jacob McBride, Damian McMaster, Samantha Pearse, Isabel Raz Guzman, Sally Seo, Jordan Sicherman, Courtney Swanson, Sarah Swanson, Sara Taylor, Teagan West, Scott Wheaton, Tom White

INTERMEDIATE ACADEMIC

COLOURS PIN is awarded to an Honours student in Grade 10 or Grade 11 carrying a superior academic average, and displaying a sound academic attitude.

GRADE TEN: Kelly Agnew, Patrick Bailey, Carolyn Barakso, Shalise Barnes, Lindsay Bell-Etkin, Pascale Bockelmann, Spencer Boddy, Aidan Carr, Kathleen Castner, Michelle Caza, Aetheline Chua, Josh Drake, Florentin Fischer, Katrina Florez, Shawn Hung, Hilary Jay, Liam Kelly, Danielle LaFreniere, Jessica Lai, Karlien le Roux, Carolina Mahecha, Shannon McBride, Hye Young Ra, Jeen Snidvongs Na Ayudhaya, Tommy Wei, Nicholas Wilson

INTERMEDIATE ACADEMIC

COLOURS PIN is awarded to an Honours student in Grade 10 or Grade 11 carrying a superior academic average, and displaying a sound academic attitude.

GRADE ELEVEN: Tokoni

Aganaba, Conrad Alscher, Joel Barrette, Logan Beaudoin, Valsy Bergeron, Jan Bernhard, Luke Bertozzi, Minh Cao, Jordan Charles, Zhi-Yao Chen, John Childs, James Chung, Henry Cummings, Charlotte Dibb, Alexandra Dierking, Toby Digney, Samantha Dutcyvich, Mariana Godin, Gonzalez, Jonathan Harris, Loet Huis in 't Veld, Braden Johel, Davin Killy, Anne Kissiah, Raveena Kokal, Jeffrey Lawrence, Duy Le, William Lee, Timothy Liu, Michelle Mazzarella, Amanda McLean, Laurelie Menelon, Rui Kai Miao, Yasyf Mohamedali, Jacqueline Pigeon, Juan Quintero, Katie Radcliffe, Scott Rairdan, Nicholas Ridenour, Ted Schokking, Shalev Sharabi, Kaitlyn Shone, Sutasit Srivisarvacha, Andjela Stojkovic, Ian Stothart, Paranat Thirawattanawong, Sophia Topper, Jason Tran, Ashamarina Uchida, Simoné Van Rooy, Friedrich Weberling, Georgia Whist, Claudia Wong

SENIOR ACADEMIC

COLOURS PIN is awarded to an Honours student in Grade 12 carrying a superior academic average, and displaying a sound academic attitude.

GRADE TWELVE: Nisan

Abdulkader, Jackie Agnew, Madlen Anderson, Emma Backer, Lancelot Bai, Martin Barakso, Phoebe Bean, Jonathan Bell-Etkin, Anna Borch, Sophie Carr, Lindsay Chan, Thomas Cho, Benson Chu, Jonathon Courville, Jamie Craig, Katie Cullen, Katie Curry, Maggie Davies, Daniel Dooreck, Ed Eom, Beatrice Fletcher, Emma Freeman, Meghan Grant, Mike Greenwood, Taylor Greer, Danny Han, Timothy Ho, Emma Horsfield, Mairi Horth, Ian Jonson, Robin Jouini, Jake Kantorowitz, Alexandra Kearney, Rachael Kelly, Kevin Kim, Riley Kim, Tristan Kimberley, Georgia King, Hope King, Anastasia Kosteckyj, Sarah Kroll, Cherrie Kwok, Ross Laird, David Lawrence, Ramirez, Kyu Ho Lee, Brett Leighton, Claire

Leighton, Michael Lethin, Ty Li, Georgia Lundy, Ian MacDonald, Arpita Madan, Danica Marrs, Paige Marvel, John McCollum, Mairead McCormack, Adam McQueen, Scott McTavish, Tessa Michaels, Ian Mitchell, Sarah Moug, Michael Oh, Taryn Ouellet, Oliver Oxtan, Felipe Pardo Suarez, Chan Seul Park, Scott Park, Frankie Poon, Dana Rockstroh, Sayna Sadeghi, Anthony Savoie, Brandon Shames, Carien Smit, Nicole Sparrow, Laura Tully, Stephanie Turnbull, Jon Unno, Hanna Valente, Elizabeth White, Zander Willms, Charlotte Wilson, Joel Wilson, Chris Wong, Katie Zhang

ARTS AWARDS

ARTS PRIZES are awarded, usually at the senior level, to the most outstanding student in any Art, with respect to performance, or, in some activities, to service. ARTS COLOURS are awarded at each grade level to a student who has consistently exhibited excellence in Arts in terms of performance, attitude and commitment. SERVICE AWARD PIN is awarded to a student, usually but not always in Grade 12, who has contributed outstanding service in terms of selfless dedication and commitment.

CREATIVE SCIENCE

Kenning Trophy: Braddock Hunter

CREATIVE TECHNOLOGY

Grade 10 Colours: Tommy Wei

Grade 11 Colours: John Childs, Blaine Willick

DEBATING & SPEECH ARTS

Grade 9 Colours: Sara Taylor

Grade 10 Colours: Pascale Bockelmann, Liam Kelly

Grade 11 Colours: Jonathan Harris, Oliver Mackenzie

Grade 12 Colours: Joey Hutchinson, Alexandra Kearney, Sarah Kroll, Georgia King, Ian MacDonald, Scott McTavish, Katie Zhang

Service Pin: Beatrice Fletcher, Anastasia Kosteckyj, Cherrie Kwok

SHEILA SERUP

SCHOLARSHIPS: These awards recognize the strongest contribution to the "Fabrications" creative writing competitions, at each grade level.

Grade 9: Sara Taylor

Grade 10: Liam Kelly

Grade 11: Katie Radcliffe

Grade 12: Annie Borch

YEARBOOK

Grade 11 Colours: Ashamarina Uchida

Grade 12 Colours: Wendy Choi

PHOTOJOURNALISM

Grade 12 Colours: Rachael Kelly, Cherrie Kwok, Sarah Moug

Photojournalism Award: Rachael Kelly

CAMERA ARTS

Grade 10 Colours: Kelly Agnew, Patrick Bailey, Ximena Cervantes, Claya El-Moussa, Chanel Frederickson, Hilary Jay, Aime O'Dwyer

Grade 11 Colours: Lauren Aspden, Ryan Hetschko, Timothy Liu, Nyla Nezevic-DeGray, Jacqueline Pigeon, Shallon Su,

Grade 12 Colours: Jackie Agnew, Laura Galvan, Rachael Kelly, Claire Leighton, Parker Rawlinson

Morgan Laycock Memorial Prize: Timothy Liu

Outstanding Photographer 2012: Claire Leighton, Parker Rawlinson

MODERN VIDEO

Grade 10 Colours: Daniel Waimryb

COMPUTER AIDED DRAFTING & DESIGN

Grade 12 Colours: Warren Chan

CERAMICS

Grade 10 Colours: Hilary Jay

Grade 11 Colours: Graem Bradley, Hannah Davis, Graham Konopski

Grade 12 Colours: Martin Barakso, Jennifer Comerford, Beatrice Fletcher, Emily Hindson, Alexandra Kearney, Michael Lethin, Danica Marrs, Carien Smit, Hailey Toriglia

The Peggy Elmes Award: Beatrice Fletcher

Helen Ormiston Smith Bowl: Emily Hindson, Hailey Toriglia

SCULPTURE

Grade 9 Colours: Ciel Arbour-Boehme, Isabel Raz Guzman

Grade 10 Colours: Jessica Lai

Grade 11 Colours: Jonathan Chapplow-Hansen, Jun Ha Pyeon

Grade 12 Colours: Annie Luke

Service Pin: Graham Konopski

Furbacher-Hoh Sculpture Prize: Annie Luke

VISUAL ARTS – 2D

Grade 9 Colours: Ciel Arbour-Boehme, Gianina Lyons, Isabel Raz Guzman

Grade 10 Colours: Pascale Bockelmann, Claya El-Moussa, Harry Holmes, Katherine Penhale, Nicole Thompson

Grade 11 Colours: Daniel Evans, Mollie Greenfield, Mariana Godin, Sara Sicherman

Grade 12 Colours: Kenzie Boddy, Anna Borch, Sophie Carr, Lindsay Chan, Taylor Greer, Katie Zhang

STUDIO ART 11 AP

Grade 11 Colours: Jonathan Chapplow-Hansen, Annie Kissiah

Grade 12 Colours: Cameron Boyle, Kate Ross

Geri Leigh Award for Outstanding Achievement: Taylor Greer

Artist of the Year: Cameron Boyle

THE KRYSA COLLECTION OF CONTEMPORARY BRENTONIAN ART, 2012 CONTRIBUTING ARTIST:

Anna Borch: Duck

Taylor Greer: Man with Chain

Rosalind Jay: Madonna

DANCE

Grade 9 Colours: Sally Seo

Grade 10 Colours: Shalise Barnes, Rebecca Moug

Grade 11 Colours: Charlotte Dibb, Andrew Lai

Grade 12 Colours: Emma Backer, Sophie Carr, Paige Marvel, Sarah Moug, Charlotte Willson

Choreography: Michelle Mazzarella

Old Brentonians Rose Bowl: Sophie Carr

Joyce MacLean Award for Choreography: Michelle Mazzarella

GUITAR

Grade 12 Colours: Tristan Kimberley, Ty Li

COMPOSITION

Grade 11 Colours: Annie Kissiah

Grade 12 Colours: Anna Borch, Zander Willms

ROCK BAND

Grade 9 Colours: Kevin Holmes

Grade 10 Colours: Patrick Bailey

Grade 11 Colours: Andjela Stojkovic

Grade 12 Colours: Jordan Robinson
Outstanding Rock Musician: Anna Borch

MUSIC THEORY

Grade 10 Colours: Rebecca Moug

Grade 11 Colours: Alexandra Dierking

JAZZ BAND

Grade 9 Colours: Sadé Kammen

Grade 10 Colours: Liam Laturnus

Grade 11 Colours: Charlotte Dibb, Damian Pawliuk

Grade 12 Colours: Thomas Cho, Katie Cullen, Michael Oh, Zander Willms, Charlotte Wilson

Outstanding Jazz Musician: Zander Willms, Katie Cullen

POPS ORCHESTRA

Grade 9 Colours: Sabin Lee

Grade 10 Colours: Carolyn Barakso, Natalie Chan, Florentin Fischer, Woody Lee

Grade 11 Colours: Raveena Kokal, Damian Pawliuk, Scott Rairdan, Kaitlyn Shone

Grade 12 Colours: Vicky Chiu, Thomas Cho, Kyu Ho Lee, Michael Oh

Most Promising Junior Orchestra member: Carolyn Barakso

Rose Bowl for Outstanding Contribution: Vicky Chiu

STUDY IN PIANO

Grade 9 and Grade 10 Colours: Isabel Raz Guzman, Liam Kelly, Rebecca Moug

Grade 12 Colours: Lindsay Chan, Vicky Chiu

Robert Cooper Cup for Musician of the Year: Michael Oh

CONCERT CHOIR

Grade 9 Colours: Sadé Kammen

Grade 10 Colours: Aidan Carr

Grade 11 Colours: Alexandra Dierking, Davin Killy, Alexa Merriman, Jun Ha Pyeon, Grace Penhale

Grade 12 Colours: Maggie Davies, Ed Eom, Hope King, Paige Marvel

VOCAL JAZZ/JAZZ COMBO

Grade 10 Colours: Kira Carroll, Liam Laturnus

Grade 11 Colours: Davin Killy

Grade 12 Colours: Katie Cullen, Maggie Davies, Michael Oh, Zander Willms

Outstanding Jazz Vocalist: Maggie Davies

Roly Bull Shield: Hope King

ACTING & DRAMA

Grade 9 Colours: London Freeman

Grade 10 Colours: Liam McCulley, Katrina Florez

Grade 11 Colours: Valsy Bergeron, Hut Chaiyo, Jordan Charles, Alexandra Dierking, Andrew Lai

Grade 12 Colours: Jonathan Bell Etkin, Jonathon Courville

Maurice D. Young Award: Jonathon Courville

THEATRE PRODUCTION

Grade 10 Colours: Aetheline Chua, Garreth Gay, Melck Kuttel, Bronwen

Sawers

Grade 11 Colours: Rayna Arisaka, Laurelie Menelon, Aidan Rolf, Mauritz Schild, Claudia Wong

Grade 12 Colours: Vicky Chiu, Taryn Ouellet, Oliver Oxtan

O'Born Trophy, Excellence in Technical Theatre: Taryn Ouellet

MUSICAL THEATRE

Grade 9 Colours: Emily Bradbury

Grade 10 Colours: Aidan Carr, Liam Laturnus, Nicholas Wilson

Grade 11 Colours: John Childs, Davin Killy, Calvin Simpson

Grade 12 Colours: Nisan Abdulkader, Derrill Armstrong, Cameron Boyle, Maggie Davies, Hope King, Paige Marvel, Emily Rumball, Charlotte Wilson, Joel Wilson

The Butterfield Cup for Musical Theatre: Davin Killy

The Earnshaw Trophy for the Most Valuable Contribution to the Performing Arts: Charlotte Wilson

DOGWOOD DISTRICT AUTHORITY AWARD WINNERS

Anna Borch: Popular Music

Maggie Davies: Musical Theatre

Beatrice Fletcher: Ceramics

Noud Huis in 't Veld: Leadership

Hope King: Popular Music

Michael Oh: Classical Instrumental Music

Parker Rawlinson: Photography

SPORTS AWARDS

ATHLETIC COLOURS are awarded at each grade level to a student who has consistently exhibited excellence in sport in terms of performance, attitude and sportsmanship. SERVICE AWARD PIN is awarded to a student, usually but not always in Grade 12, who has contributed outstanding service to sport in terms of sportsmanship, spirit, helpfulness.

BASKETBALL

Grade 9 Colours: Tajzha Doman, Joshua Charles

Grade 10 Colours: Katrina Florez, Hayden Frisch, Jessica Lai

Grade 11 Colours: Spencer Manton
Grade 12 Colours: Madlen Anderson, Martin Barakso, Jonathon Courville, Emily Hindson, Alex Park, David Lawrence Ramirez, Anthony Savoie, Chris Wong

Service Pin: Michael Hung, Joel Wilson

Hoshi Trophy Defensive Player of the Year: Jonathon Courville

Players' Award: David Lawrence Ramirez, Chris Wong

Coach's Award: Madlen Anderson

CROSS COUNTRY

Grade 10: Patrick Bailey, Ole Borch, Antonio Echeverria Devars, Samuel Ratzke

Grade 11: Nicholas Ridenour

Grade 12: Madlen Anderson, Mairi Horth, Robin Jouini, Charlotte Wilson

FIELD HOCKEY

Grade 9 Colours: Isabelle Durrans, Teagan West

Grade 10 Colours: Sarah Handel, Carolina Mahecha, Kelsey Sage, Bronwen Sawers

Grade 11 Colours: Amanda McLean

Grade 12 Colours: Danica Marrs

Service Pin: Jackie Agnew, Mairead McCormack, Sarah Moug, Carien Smit

Hall Mackenzie Award: Sarah Moug

Grimes Award: Danica Marrs

GOLF

Grade 9 Colours: Tom White

Rob Soukop Memorial Trophy: René Bieberdorf

ICE HOCKEY

Grade 10 Colours: Avery Smed

Grade 11 Colours: Cristian Jegodtka, Nicholas Ridenour, Joseph Robb

Grade 12 Colours: Michael McCrossan, Scott McTavish

Service Pin: Jake Balfe, Tristan Kimberley, Connor Martin

ROWING

Grade 9 Colours: Reid Anderson, Malcolm Conn, Miren Garay, Jackson Hooke, Jordan Sichernan, Sarah Swanson, Tom White

Grade 10 Colours: Harrison Backer, Pascale Bockelmann, Ole Borch, Dane Broere, Michelle Caza, Kelsey Harder, Liam Kelly, Daniel Kuri-Brena, Woody Lee, Mariana Madero, Rielly Milne, Hye Young Ra, Jeen Snidvongs, Nicholas Wilson

Grade 11 Colours: Joel Barrette, Jan Bernhard, Jeff Birtwistle, Jonathan Hill, Spencer Manton, Nicholas Ridenour, Annika Spence, Ian Stothart, Ailish Tinney, Friedrich Weberling

Grade 12 Colours: Lance Bai, Martin Barakso, Brett Leighton

Service Pin: Anastasia Kosteckyj, Stephanie Turnbull

Biscoe Award (Outstanding Service): Noud Huis in 't Veld

OUTDOOR PURSUITS

Grade 9 Colours: Jacob McBride, Calder Mackintosh, Teagan West

Grade 11 Colours: Jonathan Harris, Andrew Matheson, Jun Ha Pyeon

Grade 12 Colours: Cam Desloges, Beatrice Fletcher, Michael Lethin, Nilson MacFarlane

Outdoor Pursuits Award: Beatrice Fletcher

BOYS RUGBY

Grade 9 Colours: Keaton Armstrong, Matt Forward, Aaron Hersant, Dexter Michaels, Andrew Stengler, Reid Veuger

Grade 10 Colours: Patrick Bailey, Ole Borch, Sean Jack, Tom Legge, Thomas Sambell, Joshua Stephenson, Nicholas Wilson

Grade 11 Colours: Toby Digney, Davin Killy

Grade 12 Colours: Michael McCrossan, Adam McQueen, Ian Mitchell

Service Pin: Mike Greenwood, Scott Park

Dale Bannerman Memorial Award: Dexter Michaels

Ivor Ford Award: Shawn Keirle

The David Mackenzie Boots: Ole Borch

Cooke Cup for Outstanding Contribution to the Rugby Club: Adam McQueen

GIRLS RUGBY

Grade 9 Colours: Ciel Arbour-Boehme

Grade 10 Colours: Katrina Florez, Jennifer Lemon, Carolina Mahecha

Grade 11 Colours: Lauren Aspden, Georgia Whist

Grade 12 Colours: Tyler Currie, Emma Freeman, Meghan Grant, Nicole Sparrow

The Burrows Cup for Outstanding Contribution to Girls Rugby: Emma Freeman, Meghan Grant

SOCCER

Grade 9 Colours: Martin Kenklies

Grade 10 Colours: Karly Dutcyvich, Florentin Fischer, Kelsey Harder, Karlien le Roux

Grade 11 Colours: René Bieberdorf, Samantha Dutcyvich, Kendra Stoner

Grade 12 Colours: Madlen Anderson, Sophie Blais Gagnon, Katie Curry, Mairi Horth, Ross Laird, Kyu Ho Lee, Mairead McCormack, Ian Mitchell, Brandon Shames

Service Pin: Katie Cullen, Laura Galvan, Danica Marrs, Tessa Michaels

Stephen Sprague Memorial Award: Ian Mitchell

SQUASH

Grade 9 Colours: Toby Collis, Handford Diego Mena

Grade 10 Colours: Kelly Agnew, Daniel Kuri-Brena, Blair Weintraub

Grade 11 Colours: Roberto Cabrera, Elliot Hersant

Grade 12 Colours: Vicky Chiu, Benson Chu, Michael Hung, Jake Kantorowitz, Mabel Lo, Oliver Oxtan

TENNIS

Grade 9 Colours: Santiago Godin, Alix Leighton, Nick McLean, Inigo Otegui

Grade 10 Colours: Leah Amaral, Paulina Bitar Prado, Aidan Carr, Ingrid Chiu, Shawn Hung, Hilary Jay, Mariana Madero

Grade 11 Colours: Conrad Alscher, Georgia Comber, Ravena Kokal, Amanda McLean, Andjela Stojkovic, Paranat Thirawattanaung

Grade 12 Colours: Benson Chu, Frankie Poon

Service Pin: Kenzie Boddy

VOLLEYBALL

Grade 9 Colours: Hannah Colbourne

Grade 10 Colours: Karlien le Roux

Grade 11 Colours: Spencer Manton, Kendra Stoner

Grade 12 Colours: Emily Hindson, Tessa Michaels, Stephanie Turnbull, Alia Villanueva

Barbara Stone Cup for Outstanding Service to Volleyball: Katie Cullen, Alia Villanueva

Elizabeth Cosulich Award for Leadership: Emily Hindson, Tessa Michaels

CROSS COUNTRY INTER-HOUSE

Top Junior Boy: Ole Borch

Top Junior Girl: Pascale Bockelmann

Top Senior Boy: Brett Leighton

Top Senior Girl: Mairi Horth

TENNIS CHAMPIONS:

Junior Girls' Singles (Porter Cup): Leah Amaral

Senior Girls' Singles (Porter Cup): Andjela Stojkovic

Junior Boys' Singles (Angus Cup): Nick McLean

Senior Boys' Singles (Angus Cup): Conrad Alscher

TRACK AND FIELD INTER-HOUSE MEET

Top Junior Girl Athlete: Karly Dutcyvich

Top Junior Boy Athlete: Aaron Boothe

Top Senior Girl Athlete: Mairi Horth

Top Senior Boy Athlete: Jonathon Courville

Academic Awards

Awards Presentation – June 23, 2012

BUSINESS & INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY

21st CENTURY STUDIES 9:

Winner: Isabel Raz Guzman

Runner-Up: Santiago Godin Gonzalez

MARKETING 11:

Winner: Kathleen Castner

Runner-Up: Thomas Sambell

COMPUTER SCIENCE 11:

Winner: Joel Barrette

Runner-Up: Danielle LaFreniere

MICHAEL FLYNN PRIZE for

ENTREPRENEURSHIP 12: In honour of Michael Flynn, 2011 recipient of a Prime Minister's Award for Teaching Excellence.

Winner: Damian Pawliuk

Runner-Up: Jeffrey Lawrence

FINANCIAL ACCOUNTING 12:

Winner: Martin Barakso

Runner-Up: Tessa Michaels

ECONOMICS 12:

Winner: Brett Leighton

Runner-Up: Kyu Ho Lee

MATHEMATICS

MATHEMATICS 9:

Winner: Hank Wei

Runner-Up: Matt Forward

MATHEMATICS 10:

Winner: Hye Young Ra

Runner-Up: Nicholas Wilson

FOUNDATIONS of MATHEMATICS 11:

Winner: Nyla Nezirevic-DeGray

Runner-Up: Ailish Tinney

PRE-CALCULUS MATHEMATICS 11:

Winner: Paranat Thirawattanawong

Runner-Up: Rui Kai Miao

HUGH BRACKENBURY PLATE: For a student who has demonstrated excellence in external Mathematics competitions. In memory of Hugh Brackenbury, a master teacher, a dedicated colleague, and a true gentleman.

Winner: Timothy Liu

Runner-Up: Hye Young Ra

HAROLD WARDROP PRIZE for MATHEMATICS 12: In honour of Harold Wardrop, 2011 recipient of a Prime Minister's Award for Teaching Excellence.

Winner: Timothy Liu

Runner-Up: Sophie Carr

CALCULUS 12:

Winner: Meghan Grant

Winner: David Lawrence Ramirez

Runner-Up: Riley Kim

ENGLISH

ENGLISH 9:

Winner: Featherdawn Florkow

Runner-Up: Sara Taylor

ENGLISH 10:

Winner: Lindsay Bell-Etkin

Runner-Up: Shannon McBride

ENGLISH 11:

Winner: Sophia Topper

Runner-Up: Anne Kissiah

FLORENCE SCOTT PRIZE for CREATIVE WRITING:

Winner: Rachael Kelly

Runner-Up: Anna Borch

ARTHUR PRIVETT PRIZE for excellence in ENGLISH 12:

Winner: Cherrie Kwok

Runner-Up: Sarah Kroll

RUTH BULL PRIZE for outstanding achievement in ENGLISH LITERATURE 12:

Winner: Anna Borch

Runner-Up: Dana Rockstroh

MODERN LANGUAGES

FRENCH 9:

Winner: Tiffany Blattgerste

Runner-Up: Scott Wheaton

SPANISH 9:

Winner: Matt Forward

Runner-Up: Gayle Bornovski

MANDARIN (Beginners):

Winner: Ashamarina Uchida

FRENCH 10:

Winner: Shannon McBride

Runner-Up: Florentin Fischer

SPANISH 10:

Winner: Katrina Florez

Runner-Up: Danielle Antaya

MANDARIN (Intermediate):

Winner: Jessica Lai

Runner-Up: Tommy Wei

FRENCH 11:

Winner: Mariana Godin Gonzalez

Runner-Up: Jose Cabrera Morales

SPANISH 11:

Winner: Anne Kissiah

Runner-Up: Georgia Whist

FRENCH 12:

Winner: Carolyn Barakso

Runner-Up: Shalise Barnes

SPANISH 12:

Winner: Ian Jonson

Runner-Up: Riley Kim

MANDARIN (Advanced):

Winner: Claudia Wong

Runner-Up: Vicky Chiu

SOCIAL STUDIES

SOCIAL STUDIES 9:

Winner: Teagan West

Runner-Up: Graydon Clark

SOCIAL STUDIES 10:

Winner: Aetheline Chua

Runner-Up: Nicholas Wilson

SOCIAL STUDIES 11:
Winner: Katie Radcliffe
Runner-Up: Amanda McLean

GLOBAL STUDIES 11:
Winner: Shalise Barnes
Runner-Up: Kelly Agnew

HUMAN GEOGRAPHY 11:
Winner: Zhi-Yao Chen
Runner-Up: Shalev Sharabi

ART HISTORY 11:
Winner: Hilary Jay
Runner-Up: Santiago Hoyos Leon

ART HISTORY 12:
Winner: Cherrie Kwok
Runner-Up: Jonathan Chappelow-Hansen

GEOGRAPHY 12:
Winner: Maggie Davies
Runner-Up: Elizabeth White

HUMAN GEOGRAPHY 12:
Winner: Claire Leighton
Runner-Up: Ian MacDonald

COMPARATIVE GOVERNMENT AND POLITICS 12:
Winner: Katie Curry
Winner: Sarah Moug
Runner-Up: Anastasia Kosteckyj

NICHOLAS R.B. PROWSE PRIZE for WORLD HISTORY 12:
Winner: Ian MacDonald
Runner-Up: Anastasia Kosteckyj

SCIENCE

SCIENCE 9:
Winner: Kevin Dada
Runner-Up: Santiago Godin Gonzalez

SCIENCE 10:
Winner: Liam Kelly
Runner-Up: Nicholas Wilson

SCIENCE AND ETHICS 11:
Winner: Pascale Bockelmann
Runner-Up: Katrina Florez

CHEMISTRY 11:
Winner: Yasyf Mohamedali
Runner-Up: Braden Johel

BIOLOGY 11:
Winner: Amanda McLean
Runner-Up: Yasyf Mohamedali

PHYSICS 11:
Winner: John Unno
Runner-Up: Nick Ridenour

PSYCHOLOGY 12:
Winner: Phoebe Bean
Runner-Up: Taylor Greer

CHEMISTRY 12:
Winner: Tristan Kimberley
Runner-Up: Timothy Ho

GEOLOGY 12:
Winner: John McCollum
Runner-Up: Anna Borch

BRUCE TATE PRIZE for PHYSICS 12:
 In honour of Bruce Tate, 2011 recipient of a Prime Minister's Award for Teaching Excellence.
Winner: Timothy Ho
Runner-Up: Meghan Grant

GERRY PENNELLS PRIZE for BIOLOGY 12:
 In honour of Gerry Pennells, 1999 recipient of a Prime Minister's Award for Teaching Excellence; Faculty 1982-2012.
Winner: Sophie Carr
Runner-Up: Tristan Kimberley

SCIENCE COUNCIL of B.C. For the leading science graduate.
Winner: Tristan Kimberley
Runner-Up: Timothy Ho

ANDREW RAHME MEMORIAL AWARD: For a graduate who has made a firm commitment to a career in Engineering and whose aptitudes and abilities include a flair for Applied Science study. An engineering scholarship given by Diana Rahme in loving memory of her son, Andrew.
Winner: Meghan Grant

B.C. GOVERNMENT'S PASSPORT TO EDUCATION: These awards are made primarily on academic results and are available to Canadian citizens to be applied to tuition costs.

Grade 10 (8 awards of \$250): Carolyn Barakso, Lindsay Bell-Etkin, Pascale Bockelmann, Kathleen Castner, Katrina Florez, Liam Kelly, Shannon McBride & Nicholas Wilson.

Grade 11 (11 awards of \$250): Zhi-Yao Chen, Charlotte Dibb, Toby Digney, Jonathan Harris, Braden Johel, Amanda McLean, Yasyf Mohamedali, Nicholas Ridenour, Ted Schokking, Andjela Stojkovic & Sophia Topper.

Grade 12 (12 awards of \$500): Anna Borch, Sophie Carr, Katie Curry, Beatrice Fletcher, Meghan Grant, Tristan Kimberley, Cherrie Kwok, Brett Leighton, Ian MacDonald, Sarah Moug, Taryn Ouellet & Charlotte Wilson.



BUSINESS & INFO TECHNOLOGY AWARDS



MATH AWARDS



ENGLISH AWARDS



MODERN LANGUAGE AWARDS



SOCIAL STUDIES AWARDS



SCIENCE AWARDS



ARTS & SPORTS AWARD WINNERS

Special Awards

Awards Presentation – June 23, 2012

HOGAN MEMORIAL SHIELD: For a Grade 9 student whose citizenship is unquestionable and whose leadership potential is couched within a positive positive personality.

Winner: Isabel Raz Guzman

Runners-Up: Scott Wheaton, Fischer Woodbridge

DAVIS AWARD: For a Grade 9 student whose impressive academic effort is complemented by a strong co-curricular contribution.

Winners: Toby Collis Handford, Santiago Godin Gonzalez

Runners-Up: Sally Seo, Teagan West

BRENTWOOD TROPHY: For a Grade 10 student with an outstanding degree of selflessness indicated by a strong desire to serve the community and the school as a whole.

Winners: Pascale Bockelmann, Ole Borch
Runners-Up: Lindsay Bell-Erkin, Katrina Florez

MACKENZIE AWARD: In honour of David D. Mackenzie, re-founding Headmaster of Brentwood College in Mill Bay, 1961-1976. For the superior academic student of the Junior School.

Winners: Liam Kelly, Nicholas Wilson

EYTON FAMILY AWARD (Scholarship): Established by Lynn Eyton, Chairman of the Board of Governors 1996-2001. For a Grade 11 student who shows integrity, initiative and an appreciation for the opportunities provided by the Brentwood College tri-partite programme.

Winners: Davin Killy, Andjela Stojkovic
Runners-Up: Jordan Charles, Nicholas Ridenour

VICTOR ANDERSON MEMORIAL AWARD: For a Grade 11 student whose unbridled love, enthusiasm and joy of life inspire and encourage others to join him/her in creating a positive atmosphere of acceptance and belonging.

Winners: Michelle Mazzarella, Blaine Willick

Runners-Up: Charlotte Dibb, Toby Digney

MICHAEL IPATOWICZ MEMORIAL AWARD: For a male graduate who carries a courageous spirit of adventure and strong self-belief through a wide range of interests.

Winners: Jake Kantorowitz, Ross Laird

Runners-Up: Derrill Armstrong, Jonathan Bell-Erkin

KATHLEEN BRYAN MEMORIAL AWARD (Scholarship): Given by Katherine Bryan (Class of 1982), in loving memory of her mother, Kathleen. For a female graduate who, in her response to Brentwood, ultimately demonstrated a respect for the feeling that close meaningful relationships form the basis for personal growth and development.

Winners: Hope King, Elizabeth White

Runners-Up: Paige Marvel, Katie Zhang

GEORGE KILLY AWARD (Scholarship): In honour of George Killy (Class of 1964), visionary patron of the Bunch Centre for the Performing Arts and Chair Emeritus of the Vancouver Art Gallery. For a graduate whose aesthetic sensibility inspires others.

Winners: Anna Borch, Maggie Davies

Runners-Up: Vicky Chiu, Michael Oh, Zander Willms

KEN CREER MEMORIAL AWARD (Scholarship): Given by Dr. Kenna Creer Manos in memory of her father, Ken Creer, the first student to be officially enrolled at Brentwood College in 1923. For a graduate whose athletic endeavour inspires others.

Winners: Brett Leighton, Adam McQueen

Runners-Up: Madlen Anderson, Mairi Horth

GRADUATES AWARD (Scholarship): For a graduate who is held in high regard by the other members of the senior class, not so much for any outstanding

accomplishments though there may be many, but rather for the quiet, courageous manner in which he/she has embraced wholeheartedly any and every challenge.

Winner: Madlen Anderson

CALLIN FAMILY AWARD: For a male and a female graduate who are loyal, enthusiastic, buoyant citizens, caring of the community and keen to do well academically, athletically and artistically.

Winners: Laura Galvan, Chan Seul Park

Runners-Up: Emma Backer, John McCollum

BRUCE M. HICKS PUBLIC SERVICE AWARD: For a student who, through his or her action, has done the most "to ameliorate the conditions of disadvantaged individuals or groups" (Canadian Charter of Rights).

Winners: Kenzie Boddy, Annie Luke

Runners-Up: Arpita Madan, Felipe Pardo Suarez

PEYTON TROPHY: For an outstanding citizen in recognition of a strong contribution to both Athletics and Arts.

Winners: Jonathon Courville, Beatrice Fletcher

Runners-Up: Martin Barakso, Danica Marrs

POWELL CUP: For a graduate with an outstanding degree of selflessness indicated by a strong desire to serve the community and the school as a whole.

Winners: Ian Mitchell, Taryn Ouellet

Runners-Up: Kyu Ho Lee, Angela Wu

BRENTONIAN SHIELD: For a graduate who has encouraged a love of scholarship, through either personal attitude and achievement or assistance to others

Winners: Sophie Carr, Cherrie Kwok

Runners-Up: Meghan Grant, Rachael Kelly

BUTCHART TROPHY: For the Dux, the leading academic student of the Senior School.

Winner: Tristan Kimberley
Runner-Up: Meghan Grant

MARY BROOKS LAW AWARD:

Presented by Gwen Davis to parallel the award given to her son, Wade Davis (Class of 1971), on entering Harvard University. For a graduate who shows "promise, strength of character and personality".

Winners: Emma Freeman, Nisan Abdulkader

HOLMES CUP: In honour of Major Cuthbert Holmes, co-founder of Brentwood College in Brentwood Bay and Governor 1923-1948, and his son, P.D. (Pip) Holmes, Governor, 1971-2007. For a graduate whose outstanding citizenship exemplifies care for the school and the wider community.

Winner: Noud Huis in 't Veld

ANDREA PENNELLS CUP (Travel Scholarship): In honour of Andrea Pennells, Faculty 1982-2012; Assistant Headmaster, 1991-2000; Head of School, 2000-2012. For a graduate who exemplifies empathy, compassion and optimism as a global citizen, steward and leader of integrity.

Winner: Sarah Moug

T. GIL BUNCH CUP: In memory of T. Gil Bunch, Faculty 1961-1993; Assistant Headmaster, 1966-1991. Presented originally in memory of Forrest Rogers (Class of 1934), Governor 1961-1972; Board Chair 1962-1971. For a graduate who displays, in addition to scholastic and artistic excellence, stability and strength of character together with a willingness to serve.

Winner: Charlotte Wilson

YARROW SHIELD: Presented by Norman Yarrow, a founding Governor of Brentwood College in Brentwood Bay, 1923. For a graduate who displays, in addition to scholastic and athletic excellence, stability and strength of character together with a willingness to serve.

Winner: David Lawrence Ramirez

WILLIAM T. ROSS TROPHY: In honour of William T. Ross, Faculty 1962-2000; Headmaster, 1976-2000. Presented originally by the Appleton family. For a graduate who displays outstanding leadership, stability and strength of character together with a willingness to serve.

Winner: Ian MacDonald



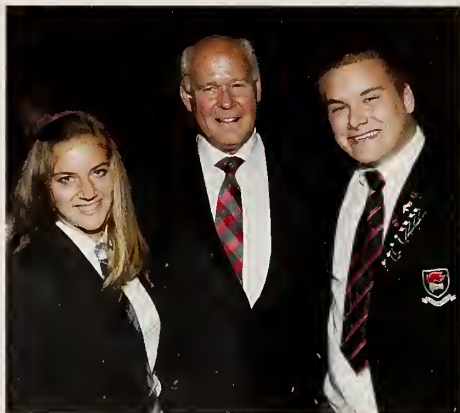
DAVIS AWARD: SANTIAGO GODIN GONZALEZ & TOBY COLLIS HANDFORD



THE BRENTWOOD TROPHY: PASCALE BOCKELMANN & OLE BORCH



MACKENZIE AWARD: NICHOLAS WILSON & LIAM KELLY



EYTON FAMILY AWARD: ANĐJELA STOJKOVIC & DAVIN KILLY



VICTOR ANDERSON MEMORIAL AWARD: MICHELLE MAZZARELLA & BLAINE WILICK WITH PRESENTERS: MAURGHEN MILLER & DANIEL ROBINSON



MICHAEL IPATOWICZ MEMORIAL AWARD:
JAKE KANTOROWITZ & ROSS LAIRD



KATHLEEN BRYAN MEMORIAL AWARD:
ELIZABETH WHITE & HOPE KING



GEORGE KILLY AWARD: WINNERS:
ANNA BORCH & MAGGIE DAVIES



KEN CREER MEMORIAL AWARD:
BRETT LEIGHTON & ADAM MCQUEEN



GRADUATES AWARD:
MADLEN ANDERSON



CALLIN FAMILY AWARD:
LAURA GALVAN & CHAN SEUL PARK



BRUCE M. HICKS PUBLIC SERVICE AWARD:
KENZIE BODDY & ANNIE LUKE



PEYTON TROPHY: BEATRICE FLETCHER
& JONATHON COURVILLE



POWELL CUP:
TARYN OUELLET & IAN MITCHELL



BRENTONIAN SHIELD:
CHERRIE KWOK & SOPHIE CARR



BUTCHART TROPHY: TRISTAN KIMBERLEY



MARY BROOKS LAW AWARD:
NISAN ABDULKADER & EMMA FREEMAN



HOLMES CUP:
NOUD HUIS IN 'T VELD



ANDREA PENNELLS CUP:
SARAH MOUG



T. GIL BUNCH CUP:
CHARLOTTE WILSON



YARROW SHIELD:
DAVID LAWRENCE RAMIREZ



WILLIAM T. ROSS TROPHY:
IAN MACDONALD



HUGH STEPHEN AWARD:
GERRY & ANDREA PENNELLS



SPECIAL AWARD WINNERS

Valedictorian Address

June 23, 2012

Ladies and gentlemen, congratulations if you've made it this far without sleeping. I'm sure many of you are thinking that you chose the wrong year to come, and I completely agree with you, yet it is an honour for me to represent this marvelous group of people: the graduating Class of 2012. When I found out that I had to speak in front of about a thousand people, I wasn't phased. Now, looking at all you beautiful people, I'm wondering, is it hot in here? Did the air conditioning shut off? Did the lighting get drastically brighter? Is everyone staring at me?

I think we are all experiencing the same bittersweet emotions, the feeling that everything is going to change. And not just hormonally. People always say that graduation is a time of reflecting on the past and looking to the future. Personally, I think graduation should be a time of celebration: your child is graduating high school, leaving the nest, spreading his or her wings, and soaring into the skies of opportunities. I know my parents are just as shocked as I was when I got my graduation certificate, as if I would be the first person in my family to graduate high school. I think they thought it was a mistake, and probably had a few bets going: thanks guys.

It would be an understatement to say that this graduating class is anything less than extraordinary. Just look at them, ridiculously funny, charming, and don't forget, good-looking. We excel in all areas of Brentwood's tripartite system. Look where we are now Class of 2012; we are sitting amongst our future doctors, business leaders, and Wal-Mart greeters. This graduating class is one of kind; some achieve greatness, some are born great, and we had greatness thrust upon us.

Here are a few of the outstanding achievements of our grad class: Alanna Tucker brought Vanilla Coke to Canada. They said it was impossible, but that didn't stop her. David Coren's wolf-pack grew to 133 (if you don't know, that's how many people are in our grad class). Mairead McCormack was nominated for Head of School. Watch out Mr. Patel,



there's a new sheriff in town. Or the day nobody thought would come -- the day that Ross Laird was finally given the gift of height, but the baby face remained.

Parents, you made the right choice sending your children to this wonderful school. I truly believe that Brentwood is a magnet: it attracts wonderful people, bringing us all together. Teachers, I don't know how you do it. You motivate us, challenge us, and at the same time give us the support and attention we need. Mr. Warner, much thanks for your patience in star set math. Star set

math is an elite class of mathematicians. Mr. Pennells, Mr. Rodrigues, and Mrs. Coull, thank you so much for signing us up for university and getting us in: that was really nice of you guys.

And now I reach the point in my speech where I give you inspirational words. I want to thank Google, Wikipedia, and whoever created Copy and Paste. Some quick words of wisdom that my mom gave me: "You are the most special girl in the school, don't let anyone tell you otherwise." Grade 9s, you might feel like you're at the bottom of the food chain, but trust me, when you reach your senior years, you're going to wish that you had these days back. Grade 10s, I suppose there's hope for you guys too. Grade 11s, soon enough it'll be you up here. Don't count the days; make the days count. To the graduating Class of 2012: No Regrets.

Words can't express my love for you, as I have a very limited vocabulary. I've spent five years with some of you, and would have liked to have spent it with all of you. I feel like it was just yesterday when we rolled up to Brentwood for the first time, and now we're rolling out. I just want to say I'm proud of all of you, and I will cherish forever our times together. Maybe not forever, because I have horrible memory, but as long as I can. As John McCollum reflected, "We did make the lifelong friends we were promised in the orientation pamphlet." In the wise words of Tupac, "We didn't choose the thug life, the thug life chose us." And as Mrs. Pennell's would say arrivederci, salut, adios, shalom, chao, goodbye, and, in Mr. Chow's language, toodaloo.

Mairi Horth, Grade 12

Head Prefect's Address

June 23, 2012

Hello Brentwood,

It is with great honour, immense pride, and overwhelming emotion that I stand here before all of you, the Brentwood Community, and give you my final address.

In my Grade 9 year, at one of the very first assemblies during orientation, Mrs. Widenmaier talked to all the new students about registering for arts classes. She said one thing in particular that seemed to follow me throughout my four years: at Brentwood, you can recreate yourself. And so I did – I joined theatre production and rowing – two things that I had never tried before. Over the years, I frequently joined and rejoined new athletic, academic, and artistic endeavors as I looked to not only discover myself but also Wade Davis' ethno-sphere and everything else within the cosmos.

It is through these many experiences that we learn that our teachers could also become, at times, our closest mentors and dear friends. We learned from teachers such as Mr. Tate, after many of his challenging and confusing physics tests, to not only think rationally, but also to never, never, never, give up. And in Mr. MacLean's digressions from history into current global crises, we now know to see ourselves as citizens of the world. On the rugby pitch we learned from Mr. Healy how to take the lessons from the intensity, commitment, and desire that we apply on the field and win provincial championships, while readying ourselves for our lives outside the Brentwood bubble.

At Brentwood, we discover not only how to dance with our rivals but also remain graceful in both victory and in defeat. And as Ms Blake or Mrs. Elmes will tell you, whether we take

musical theatre or pottery, we discover myriad ways to express our emotions and our genius. And through all these experiences together, with enormous direction from Mrs. Pennells, we learn that the world does not lack resources, it lacks leadership and that our simple service to one another is the first step in building a world we will want our children to inherit.



The most enduring lessons have not always been the easiest ones. I, like every student here today, may have chosen the direction in which I wanted to recreate myself. It was, however, those who surrounded and supported us, and the resources that were at hand, that aided in our maturity and development which Brentwood is truly here to nurture and foster. We shall remain forever indebted to our parents, guardians, and benefactors for the gift of attending this institution.

For the 300 of you remaining behind the graduating Class of 2012, you now begin a new chapter in Brentwood's history. Not only will student leadership change, but the school's administration and even the buildings in which you will learn next year will alter. My advice to you is straightforward: make it count. Never be afraid to begin a new challenge, a new experience or to pursue whatever it is that fills you with joy and passion.

"It is here, at Brentwood, where we learn, in the words of Alfred, Lord Tennyson, "To strive, to seek, to find, and not to yield" in what inspires us on our personal journey." We may have the most innovative buildings to facilitate our learning process, but, as we know, it is the people and the experiences with the people that truly make a school so remarkable. Through the late night chats with your roommate, the friends established and mentors made, the relationships made, broken and rekindled, the music shared, and the secrets told, the air band acts, and the inter-house competitions, the study sessions, and the erg tests, that we develop into scholars and stewards steadfast in our pursuit of the truth and our quest for meaning. We become citizens of the world ready to face the next phase in this brief but magnificent adventure called life.

And so, with the utmost gratitude, it is with these words that I depart and say thank you so very much Brentwood.

Ian MacDonald, Head Prefect

Head of School's Address

Closing Ceremony, Saturday, June 23, 2012

Welcome to our Closing Ceremonies, to celebrate the 50th anniversary of Brentwood College in Mill Bay, our 75th year as a school, and the end of a truly remarkable 2011-2012 school year. Today is one of celebration for Brentwood's extended global family, and some of you have travelled from all corners of the world to be here with us. Wellkom, Willkommen, Hwaan Yiing, Han you yoh say, Aw Saw Oh Say Yo, Ee Rashio Ma Say, Konichiwa, Bienvenidos, Bienvenu, Salam, Saba El noor, Benvenuti, Ciao! Welcome to you all.

From a long list of worthy contenders, with admiration for every single accomplishment, and with appreciation of every member of the extended Brentonian family, here are my top 50 highlights of our school's historic 50 /75 Anniversary year.

ACADEMIC

1. 3 recipients of Prime Minister's Awards for Teaching Excellence: Head of Science, Bruce Tate; Director of Entrepreneurship, Mike Flynn; Head of Mathematics, Harold Wardrop.

2. Brentwood's class average of 83.87% in the 2012 English 12 Provincial exam. The Provincial average was 63.22%.

3. Tristan Kimberley winning 3rd place out of 2500 candidates in a Canada wide chemistry competition.

4. 80% per cent of Brentwood's Class of 2012 accepted by their first choice of university.

5. Brentwood's partnership with the University of Victoria and their installation of amazing technology

on the ocean bed of our waterfront as part of the Venus/ Neptune project.

6. Scott Doehler 's selection as the first Teacher on Board a Neptune project vessel, conducting scientific operations off the west coast of Vancouver Island.

7. An array of guest speakers who brought the world to school, including Gwynne Dyer on the Arab Spring, and National Geographic



Explorer in Residence and Massey Lecturer, Wade Davis (Class of 1971) who inspired us all to honour cultural, linguistic and biodiversity.

8. The return of Mandarin at all levels of instruction to complement the teaching of French and Spanish in the modern languages department.

9. The completion of the Centre for Art and Humanities with the

stunning Novak Global Studies classroom framing Brentwood's window on the world.

10. Finally, and I include this one only with all my well known reservations as an educator about Academic League Tables: Brentwood College again ranked by the Fraser Institute as BC's top boarding school ahead of SMUS and (well ahead) of Shawnigan.

ATHLETIC

11. Boys rugby – Vancouver Island and BC Provincial AA Champions. Our 1st XV has placed in the top 3 teams in BC in 4 of the last 5 years, winning 3 Provincial Championships.

12. Girls rugby - BC Provincial Silver Medallists.

13. Co-ed tennis - Vancouver Island Champions & BC Provincial Silver Medallists

14. Girls volleyball - ISA champions & BC Provincial Bronze Medallists. Our girls have placed in the top 5 teams in BC in 6 out of last 7 years, winning 2 Provincial Championships.

15. Boys basketball - BC Provincial Bronze Medallists, recognized for the 2nd year as the most sportsmanlike team.

16. Strong competitive seasons in squash, soccer and field hockey at all levels.

17. A flourishing Outdoor Pursuits programme.

18. Silver medal double at Head of the Charles 2011 Fall Regatta, after a course record breaking win by one of the double, Martin Barakso, in 2010.

19. 3 silver, 3 bronze medal crews at National Rowing Championships.

20. 3 Brentonian rowers heading to the London Olympics this summer. This is *the 10th Olympics in a row that a Brentwood athlete has competed for Canada*. We could be the only high school in the world with that athletic record!

ARTS

21. Gold standing pops orchestra & invitation to Nationals, Music Fest Canada.

22. Gold standing concert choir & invitation to Nationals, Music Fest Canada.

23. Gold standing vocal jazz ensemble & invitation to Nationals, Music Fest Canada.

24. Two silvers for our jazz ensemble.

25. 98% CANCON Evening of Dance – fabulous.

26. *The Imaginary Invalid* - our actors' funny and thought provoking production of a 21st century version of a 17th century Molière classic.

27. Seven engaging student writers on the Brentwood Blog.

28. So many competitive firsts in debating, public speaking and Model UN – that science teacher, Mr. Bryant, unedited by English teacher and Boston Marathon runner, Mrs. Reynolds, waxed lyrically and ungrammatically, “We have to be the winningest and most active team in the province.”

29. Our visual artists' first exhibition in the glorious Gallery of Brentwood's new Centre for Art and Humanities – breathtaking.

30. *Les Misérables School Edition* was no school edition. The 10 student principals, supporting company of 53 on stage and 18 students backstage, filled the Killy Theatre for the week

– every audience rising in standing ovation to salute the best high school musical I have ever seen. Bravissimi and thank you, Edna, Phil, Lorraine, Don, Sally and all the cast and crew! Stellar Stunning! Encore!

THE BRENTWOOD VILLAGE

31. Finally, LEED Gold for award winning Crooks Hall.

32. Brentwood named as the 2012 Regional winner of Green Schools, Green Futures Award, ahead of all other schools in BC and Alberta.

33. Completion of the Millennium Trail and campus landscaping this summer.

34. Another Green Regatta with over a tonne of waste diverted from the land fill.

35. The Campanile, the symbolic centre of the Brentwood village!

36. The BEAT goes on.

37. SPARC's 106 active volunteers recording 2,344 hours of community service to Acacia Lodge, Cairnsmore Lodge, Cowichan Hospital, licensed after school care programs, elementary schools, Mill Bay Food Bank, Providence Farm, MS Society, Hospice Society, Canadian Cancer Society, Canadian Breast Cancer Foundation, BC Children's Hospital, Canadian Foundation for AIDS Research, and within our own community, as peer educators and counsellors.

38. SAC's philanthropic outreach for education and community building through MOSVOY in Peru, and Brentwood's school in the Gwembe Valley, Zambia.

39. Celebrating my 60th birthday at the Grad Airband and my 30th Graduation Ball with the Class of 2012.

40. The finest SEC with whom I have

had the pleasure to work.

41. 440 wonderful students: 70% Canadian; 10% American; 20% international.

36 countries represented where the world comes to school.

42. 2 bonnie babies – Sophia Plater and Stella Maris Wismer – and all the families who have made the Brentwood village their home.

43. Every member of the incomparable Team Brentwood of faculty and staff.

44. Watching the Class of 2015 play, and being serenaded by our Mexican students at our Grade 9 barbecue.

45. Hugging most of the Class of 2014 at our Grade 10 barbecue.

46. Sensing the Class of 2013 anticipate the excitement of leading the School next year at our Grade 11 barbecue.

47. From Alia to Zander, celebrating the outstanding Graduating Class of 2012.

48. Working with Brentwood's extraordinary Board of Governors.

49. Welcoming Bud, Wendy, Mitali and Antara Patel to their new home.

50. And on a personal note, being thankful every day for the love and support of my extended Brentwood family – and of my own, our sons, Tom and Andrew, with Andrew's bride to be, Kat, and my husband, Gerry.

Wow! 50 ways to say Happy Birthday, Brentwood! Please join me in congratulating our students, faculty and staff for an historic year.

Yes, Brentonians do well. They must also do good. And our students know the grammatical and meaningful difference. They may also recognize these literary allusions: glittering prizes may perish in a bonfire of the vanities; and trunkless statues, glorifying

ephemeral power, will disappear in the lone and level sands of the desert. But empathy, compassion, love and kindness to others last beyond a lifetime.

We are remarkably blessed at Brentwood. From our oceanfront window on the world, we see the sun rise over the bay, the moon over Mt Baker; the eagles nest in the cedars, and the herons stand sentinel at low tide. We watch the otters play, the seals bob, and hear the orcas breathe eternity. Nature inspires us, and its beauty and diversity leave us in awe.

But Brentonians must leave this safe harbour and set sail, sometimes on stormy seas. If they are pessimists, they may retreat back to the beach, and descend, after their halcyon school days, like Matthew Arnold, into melancholy. Lit. 12 students will recall in *Dover Beach* that Arnold laments that:

.... "the world which seems
To lie before us like a land of dreams,
So various, so beautiful, so new,
Hath really neither joy, nor love, nor light,
Nor certitude, nor peace, nor help for pain;
And we are here as on a darkling plain
Swept with confused alarms of struggle
and flight,
Where ignorant armies clash by night."

That's also Golding's view in *Lord of the Flies*, and Joseph Conrad's in *Heart of Darkness*. But it's not mine. The world does not lack joy, light, hope and love. It lacks empathy, compassion, kindness, knowledge, wisdom, leadership.

Leaders like Gandhi who exhorted a violently divided sub continent to: "Be the change you want to see in the world." Leaders like anthropologist, Margaret Mead who urged us to: "Never doubt that a small group of thoughtful, committed citizens can change the world." Or, writing in 1973 from his prison cell on Robben Island in South

Africa, leaders like Nelson Mandela, who expressed more eloquently than I the wisdom I wish to share as a lifelong educator:

"In judging our progress, we tend to concentrate on external factors such as social position, influence and popularity. These are important in measuring one's success in material matters, and it is perfectly understandable if many people exert themselves mainly to achieve all these. But internal factors may be even more crucial in assessing one's development as a human being. Honesty, sincerity, simplicity, humility, pure generosity, absence of vanity, readiness to serve others – qualities which are within easy reach of every soul – are the foundation of one's spiritual life. Never forget that a saint is a sinner who keeps on trying."

I have abundant faith in the collective potential of generations of Brentonians as global citizens, stewards and leaders of integrity. Every student here today has the power to stand up for what is good and true, and make a difference beyond these gates, just as they have done this past year within them. Families and faculty, thank you for nurturing, challenging and inspiring our students, and giving them the gift of a Brentwood education the impact of which will last well beyond our lifetimes. Students, mille grazie – a thousand thanks - for every memorable moment of this extraordinary anniversary year.

Classes of 2013, 2014 and 2015, you all have a special role next year in warmly welcoming and supporting Brentwood's next Head of School, Mr. Patel. He is truly blessed to have the gift of time to spend with you, as Ward Phillips and I will complete the magnus opus of campus renewal with the last stage of landscaping this summer. As you know, I regret not being able to spend as much time with you as I had hoped during my Headship because of

the pressing need to rebuild several major school facilities. Thank you for the precious times we have shared together.

Graduates, you leave this place as Old Brentonians. Mr. Pennells and I are so thankful to be graduating today with our friends in the unforgettable Brentwood Class of 2012. Work hard, love well, give back, and find your life's purpose, as if everything is a miracle. As Gerry and I know, this miracle called life on earth truly is awe inspiring.

This is my time to say goodbye. In the Scottish Highlands where I grew up, they say, "Cheerio now, and mind how you go." In my mother's Italian hill town, si dice, "Ciao. Ci vediamo." As a half Scots, half Italian teacher of English, however, I must close with three Bards.

When you're feeling nostalgic about the past, the times we shared at Brentwood, reconnect with a friend to "Tak(e) a cup of kindness yet for auld lang syne".

When you're feeling alone in the present, remember, "Tutti andiamo insieme, lungo il sentiero della vita in un cammino che non ha mai fine." We all go together along the path of life in a journey that never ends.

And in the future,

"If we do meet again, why, we shall smile.
If not, why then, this parting was well
made."

My heartfelt thanks and love to you all.

Andrea Pennells
Faculty 1982–2012
Head of School 2000–2012

Valete

Mr. Tony Medina, Director of Athletics

Hannibal may have crossed the Alps, but Tony Medina had to cross both the Pacific Ocean and the Rocky Mountains before he began his 17 year tenure as Brentwood's Director of Athletics. Tony arrived from Australia, via Banff, in search of a school suitable for his daughters Tara and Tonia. We are fortunate that he was impressed.

Since then he has managed a diverse and highly successful athletics program which this year alone earned BC Gold in Boys Rugby, Silver in Girls Rugby and Tennis, Bronze in Girls Volleyball, 4th in Boys Basketball and 6 medals in CSSRA Rowing. As a coach he led our rugby teams with his competitive, demanding and expert leadership. Tony has also managed to find time to coach rugby at the local, regional and national level and to begin life as a gentleman farmer.

If you're in search of locally raised lamb and chicken, he's your man. We wish Tony all the best in his retirement. We're sure that we'll hear from him again.



Mr. Wes Plater & Mrs. Marlese Plater

Marlese and Wes Plater arrived at Brentwood 5 years ago after having served as Houseparents, teacher and coaches at SMUS. Since then they have filled a myriad of roles including Wes at Assistant Houseparent of Ellis, teacher of Social Studies and Coach of Junior Boys Rugby and Ice Hockey. Marlese has served as Admissions Assistant, Senior Girls Basketball Coach and most recently as Assistant Houseparent in Mackenzie.

The couple that we welcomed so enthusiastically five years ago has become a family of four (Ava and Sophia will always be Brentwood babies!) and we now bid them a regretful goodbye.

Fortunately, they won't be far away as they take up teaching, coaching, and houseparenting duties as Wes' alma mater, Shawnigan Lake School. Shawnigan, as we were, is fortunate to welcome them on campus.



Atlanta St John, Resident Assistant

Ms Atlanta St John (pronounced Sinjin) came to us from Oxford, England. Half Canadian, Ms St John spent many summer vacations in Ontario visiting family. A former athlete on the British national rowing team, she began her coaching career after a shoulder injury left her unable to continue as a full time athlete. And what an impact she has had on the rowing program! Coaching both boys and girls, Atlanta brought expertise, maturity and kindness to all of her on-water efforts.

Ms St John has also done yeowoman's work in Brentwood's girls' residences. As well as advising the Grade 11 girls of Mack House, she became the Assistant Houseparent in Hope House and had a spot on the substitute teacher list.

With degrees in both history and business management, Atlanta will be returning to Oxford to pursue a career in sports management. We wish her well.





Class of 2012



